OPUS₂

Scottish Covid-19 Inquiry

Day 3

October 27, 2023

Opus 2 - Official Court Reporters

Phone: 020 4518 8448
Email: transcripts@opus2.com
Website: https://www.opus2.com

Friday, 27 October 2023 1 A. Jane Morrison. (10.00 am) 2 Q. Your date of birth is known to the Inquiry, and for THE CHAIR: Good morning everybody. Mr Gale. 3 present purposes I think it is sufficient to say that 4 MR GALE: Thank you, my Lord. The first witness to the 4 you are 65? Inquiry is Ms Jane Morrison. THE CHAIR: Thank you very much indeed. Q. Again your address is known to the Inquiry, and again it 6 6 MS JANE MORRISON (called) is sufficient to say that you live in Perthshire? 8 THE CHAIR: It is very kind of you to come. Thank you very 8 A. Correct, yes. 9 Q. Again, for present purposes, I don't intend to take you much indeed. I am not sure if you are aware, but 9 10 I don't propose to put people on oath in this Inquiry, 10 through your career. That is set out in your statements 11 so we will just go straight into questioning from 11 and I think it probably suffices to say that you have 12 12 Mr Gale. Can I say that if at any stage of your had a distinguished and varied career and you are now 13 13 retired? examination you become upset or you feel you need 14 a break for any reason at all, just indicate to me and 14 A. Correct. 15 Q. Right. As I have mentioned, you provided three let me know and we will accommodate that with no 15 16 difficulty whatsoever. Thank you. Mr Gale. 16 statements to the Inquiry and, as you are aware, you are 17 Questions from MR GALE 17 the first witness to give evidence to this Inquiry, and 18 MR GALE: Thank you, my Lord. 18 the purpose of you giving evidence, as with many other 19 Before I ask Ms Morrison to refer to any of her 19 witnesses, will be so that we can hear your accounts of 20 statements, can I you just give your Lordship and 20 the impacts that you suffered during the Inquiry and 2.1 everybody else who is watching and listening just a few 2.1 hear those accounts in some detail. 22 22 indications about Ms Morrison's evidence? So, with that, I think I can, again with a small 23 Ms Morrison is part of the COVID Bereaved Scotland 23 introduction, say that what has brought you to this 24 group. She has provided the Inquiry with three 2.4 Inquiry is the tragedy of the death of your wife, Jacky, 25 statements, which I intend to call her personal 25 in October 2020 from COVID in Ninewells Hospital. 1 statement, her organisational statement and then her 1 I think you are all right with me and indeed everyone 2 statement regarding grief and bereavement during 2 else referring to your wife as "Jacky"? 3 a pandemic, and my intention very much is to lead her 3 A. Correct. 4 through her evidence under reference to those statements 4 Q. Lord Brailsford has already said this and I will simply in that order. reiterate because it may be that I am asking you 6 The personal statement and her organisational a question or something. If you do feel that you would 6 7 statement will be largely -- if I can use this term --7 like a break at any point in our proceedings, you only 8 "read-throughs". They are quite detailed and we think 8 have to sav -that it would be appropriate that she be given the A. Thank you. 10 opportunity to say everything that is within those 10~ Q. -- and that will be I am sure granted to you. So could 11 statements without much interruption, particularly from 11 you go, please, Ms Morrison, to your personal statement 12 12 me. So that is my intention with that. in relation to Jacky? If you could go to paragraph 3 of 13 The grief and bereavement statement is a statement 13 what is in your personal statement and I would like you 14 that she has provided the Inquiry with quite recently, 14 to begin reading from there, please. 15 after she and I discussed certain academic research that 15 A. Yes. I wish to give a statement to the Inquiry about my 16 had been carried out, and I asked Ms Morrison if she 16 wife. Her name is "Jacky" and, as I say, she was better known as "Jacky". Her date of birth was 26 January 17 would provide us with some information on that. 17 18 So there will be some more interruptions at that 18 1971, so she was only 49 when she died on 19 point, but I thought it useful to give the Inquiry that 19 24 October 2020. She was in Ninewells Hospital in 20 20 Tayside Health Board and the local authority being Perth 2.1 I should also say Ms Morrison has given evidence to 2.1 22 22 the UK Inquiry, and for the reference it is in the We had been together for 20 years. We had a lot of 23 transcript of the UKI on 18 July of this year between 23 fun and a lot of laughter, and she was registered blind.

e please? 25 getting worse, and it

24

She had only 2% vision and her eyesight was gradually

getting worse, and it was a genetic condition that she

24

25

pages 25 and 34 of the transcript.

So with that, Ms Morrison, your full name please?

had. But she didn't let it stop her. She was well known in wild swimming circles, but also known as the "blind swimmer". She climbed Sydney Harbour Bridge, she did a trek to Everest base camp with a group of other visually impaired people, she ran the London Marathon, did the Edinburgh Moonwalk and she even went up in a microlight, although I do hasten to add not as

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2.4

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

She was an occupational therapist until she had to give up work when her eyesight got too bad for that, and she worked in quite a lot of hospitals because she preferred to to do locum work rather than just being in one place all the time.

It might sound strange for someone who is blind, but we had a love of books and a love of reading and that is what got us in touch with each other, when we started talking about different books. Obviously it was quite a challenge for Jacky to read, but she did it, and we later went on to audio books because they were a lot easier.

She had several guide dogs over that time and she was an ambassador for Guide Dogs at one stage, talking to local schools, and she appeared on TV for them. Unfortunately none of her guide dogs liked to swim so they would not go into the water with her and would be

She stopped work as an occupational therapist

dancing on the shore, saying "Where are you?".

because, as I said before, when her eyesight was getting too bad and she did a course in massage and reflexology and alternative therapies, and she felt these were treatments she could do because she had poor vision. She also did a course in counselling and, funnily enough, specifically in bereavement counselling, but people found it easy to talk to her. Possibly that was because of her visual impairment, but it was probably because they got to pet her guide dog while they were MR GALE: Can I stop you there? The bereavement counselling

13 14 that she did a course in and that she was interested in, 15 was that something -- obviously prior to the events that 16 took place -- was that something you talked to her

17

18 A. Yes, yes.

19 Q. Do I take it from that that you had something of 20 an interest or vicariously had something of an interest 21 in that yourself?

22 A. Yes. She went into bereavement counselling after her 23 father died very young, he was only 60 when he died, and 24 she found it quite difficult to deal with that, given the circumstances. She went for bereavement counselling

6

herself and got a lot out of it and she felt she wanted

to give something back, and because she had been through

it herself, she felt it was something she could

genuinely understand when people spoke to her about it, 4

so she did the course.

Q. Did that experience of discussing that with her assist 6 you when you came to look at some of the research that 8 you had been asked to look at and make informed comments 9 on it?

A. Yes, it did. 10

Q. Right. Thank you. Can you continue at paragraph 9, 11

please. 12 A. Yes.

13

1

2

4

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

19

21

14 She did try to set up a business doing that. It 15 went for a while, but with her evesight it was letting 16 her down again because it was really getting quite bad. 17 She also ran a pet shop for a while. Again, the

18 eyesight let her down because, in addition to having the 19 visual impairment, she was in chronic pain all the time 20 because the eve condition, it basically put hundreds of 21 wee blisters over the surface of her eye, which was, as 22 you can imagine, quite agonising. It was like loads of

23 grain of sand in her eye. And she had about

24 20 operations at Ninewells Hospital. They were

fantastic with her and eventually she had to have her

right eye removed completely because she had no useful vision in it at all, not even light and dark, and it was the most painful of the two eyes, so it was agreed to remove that and give her a prosthetic eye.

But we did also have some laughs with that because she used to keep her spare eyes on the fridge, on top of her chocolate, saying she was just keeping an eye on her chocolate. We had that sort of relationship. lots of laughter, lots of fun, not taking life too seriously, but not being stupid about it either.

One time when we were away, we had a motorhome and we were going up the east coast, and she stopped to pop into the shops and I went and filled up with fuel, and when I got back her new eye was pointing the wrong way.

15 Q. I assumes that was in her socket?

16 A. Yes, way over here (Indicates), because she hadn't it 17 very long and she was a bit wary of it.

18 She did say, "I wondered why all those people were looking at me", and it was the first time she had had 20 a problem and we were, neither of us, quite sure what to do. There was a little bit of to-ing and fro-ing and, 22 "Shall we try this and try that?". But in the end she 23 poured herself a large glass of wine and they gave her 24 like a wee plunger that she put it on a managed to get the eye in the right position. But, as I say, we took

the attitude you have to laugh at life otherwise it's have to get the doctor to call us back. I think she 1 2 just miserable. said something like two hours, but they actually called 3 I didn't appreciate or truly appreciate how much she back within half an hour, and we went through everything 4 was liked and admired until she died because, between with the doctor and she said she'd have to go to 5 the cards, the emails, messages, Facebook comments and hospital because of it. And they arranged for a COVID 6 so on. I had about 600 expressions of condolence. test before she went in -- we had to go a different showing what she meant to people and how much she place in Dundee for that -- and it was simply because 8 inspired them because she just got on with it. she'd had a bit of a cough for a few weeks. We were 9 Q. I presume that getting those messages in the period 9 pretty sure it wasn't COVID because she didn't have any 10 10 after her death would have been very important for you other symptoms. 11 because there were limited people that you could 11 We went to Kings Cross Hospital in Dundee, they did 12 associate with? 12 the COVID test. We even had a wee laugh about that 13 A. Exactly, yes. Yes, it meant a lot. It was good to see 13 because Jacky had quite a strong gag reflex and she told 14 that so many people saw in her what I saw in her as 14 me, "You have never seen a doctor jump back so fast", 15 when he did the throat swab and she started gagging. 15 16 We had a house extension and we put in an AGA cooker 16 The test came back negative so we know she definitely 17 because that was originally developed by a blind man so 17 did not have COVID at that stage. 18 you don't have to worry about controls, and she loved 18 When we went to Ninewells after that and the nurse 19 cooking, although we did have one or two interesting 19 came down, she met us at the door and explained that 20 dishes sometimes. But she was great at baking. It 20 I couldn't go in and everything else, and she was taking 21 didn't do much good for my waistline but it was lovely 21 Jacky up to the ward, which she did. I can't remember 22 stuff. And she was so brave. She wouldn't let her 22 if she was put in a side room or not until they got the 23 visual impairment stop her, she wouldn't let pain stop 23 result through because at that time it was taking 2.4 24 her and she wouldn't let people know when she was in several hours to get results off the tests, but that was 25 pain. 25 a general problem with the pandemic, everything was 1 taking longer. If you went for an MRI scan, normally We were just in the process of organising with the 1 2 2 farmer up road to have a bit of land and had applied for they could do quite a few people in a couple of days. 3 planning permission, but it was all done in respect of but it took much longer because after everybody had been 4 Jacky's lack of vision because it was green belt land 4 in, they had to thoroughly disinfect the scanner 5 and you could only have a house if it was adapted for and then leave it for 20 minutes at least before anyone 6 a disability , so it was going to be a smart house so she 6 could go in. Q. I think, just to get the timeframe of this -- it may be could operate everything by voice and different textures 8 to tell when you are moving from one area to the next 8 9 and so on. Sadly I had to withdraw that after she died

I couldn't proceed. Q. You go on now to talk about the events that led to Jacky going into hospital. Again I would like you to just

13 14 provide us with that background please. 15 A. Certainly, yes. It was actually on 4 October. I had

because of the modifications being for her, so

16 taken the dogs out and she was fine when I left 17 the house, and I came back about an hour later and 18 I asked if she was all right because she looked like she had jaundice, and then I thought, well maybe it's just 19 20 the lights. I sat there a bit longer, looking at her, 21 and then I said, "Let me have a look at your eyes", and 22 one was indeed yellow and the prosthetic one was white,

> so I said, "You've definitely got jaundice". It was a Sunday. I phoned NHS 24 to find out what to do. They were very good. The nurse said she would

that it needs to just be emphasised. Obviously the

9 beginning of the pandemic was March --

10 A. Correct.

11 Q. — February/March of 2020, and Jacky went into hospital 12 in October, so six/seven months later?

13 A. Yes, yes.

14 Q. Please go on.

15 A. So obviously I had to leave her. The nurse took her in.

16 I went home. There was clearly a problem with the

17 liver. They didn't know what it was because, unless she

18 was having to reposition her eye, she was not a drinker

so it wasn't anything like that. They checked it wasn't 19 20

cancer and we did find out afterwards that a couple of

21 relatives had the same eye condition, which was

22 a mutation of a mutation of the eye disease and there is 23

only three other families in the UK that are known to

24 have that.

So, as I say, some of her older relatives had had

10

11

12

23

11

13

14

15

16

1 liver problems and died of it, but we only found this 2 out literally when she was in hospital, doing the tests. 3 and the consultant thought, because her eye condition 4 was destroying the epithelium of her eye, it was 5 possibly destroying the epithelium of her internal 6 organs. 7 If I may bring in a bit, I didn't have in my 8 statement there that about COVID, everybody just refers 9 to it as a respiratory virus and it is actually 10 a respiratory and vascular virus --11 Q. Yes. 12 A. -- and the vascular element of it, when it's the 13 endothelium, it destroys all the blood vessels and that 14 is what causes all the blood to get sticky and clot and 15 so on and does the organ damage in people. 16 Yes, so about two years before she had had symptoms 17 of diabetes and she became insulin-dependent, but they 18 were minuscule doses of insulin that she needed, they couldn't quite understand why, and seemingly there are 19 20 six types of diabetes, but she didn't tick all the boxes 21 on any of then so there was something weird going on. 22 With hindsight we think it was possibly the eye 23 condition attacking the pancreas and it was intermittent 2.4 because sometimes it worked and sometimes it didn't.

Again, it didn't stop her. She just did whatever she

had to do and got on with what it. But they were doing 1 2 lots of tests and biopsies and things like that while she was in Ninewells. When she was in 12 days, that is 3 4 when they did the main biopsy.

- 5 Q. I know you are going to come to this, but in those 12 days that she was in Ninewells, what sort of contact 6 were you able to have with her?
- 8 A. I am — visiting was allowed. It was by appointment 9 only so they didn't have everybody turning up at the 10 same time and you had to wear masks and a pinny and I am 11 pretty sure gloves as well. In theory I could have gone 12 up every day, but it was over an hour's drive each way, 13 so Jacky said, "Just come up every second day". But 14 there was only once I was turned back, when they had someone who was possibly positive for COVID so no 15
- visitors were allowed in. 17 Q. Okay. Thank you. Please continue.

25

7

16

- 18 A. We can go back up because just ... yes, sorry, they were monitoring her bilirubin levels very carefully, and they 19
- 20 seemingly get concerned if they go over 30, and in the
- 21 time that Jacky was in hospital, they went from 230 to
- 22 650. They just couldn't get them under control. So
- 23 there was something serious going on. The medical staff
- 24 said if she hadn't got COVID and lived, she may very
 - well have needed a transplant and they drained fluid

from her abdomen, again which happens when the liver is 2 not working properly.

I did ask the doctor how serious it was, and he said, "Again, we may get to the stage of needing 4 a transplant, but we're not there yet". They were thinking of: would it be you're talking a year, two years, in the future and they said there were still 8 things they could do.

> She was moved around the hospital a few times simply because of bed space. We had a joke when we were going into the hospital for the first time. Because she had been in hospital so often, with all her operations over the 20 years, I said to her, "The only part of hospital you have not been in is the maternity unit". However, because of the bed shortage, she was moved there for a few days at one stage so she got the full hat-trick.

- 17 Q. She had that experience.
- 18 A. Yes, as I said, you had to make an appointment to visit 19 her. In fact there was a couple of times I couldn't go 20 in because they might have a COVID patient. No visitors 21 were allowed until that that was sorted and, yes, I had 22 to wear the PPE.
- 23 Q. Was that provided to you --
- 2.4 A. Yes.
- Q. -- or did you bring your own, as it were?

- 1 A. I actually — I actually took my own mask because it was a higher—quality mask than the surgical masks —-
- 3 Q. Okay.

4

6

8

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

A. -- but, yes, it was all there and provided. I usually stayed maximum of an hour. If Jacky was looking tired, then I would just go. The one thing was throughout all this time patients didn't have to wear masks and she had been in hospital ten days. I think, and I was waiting one time for her to come back from tests and a woman's husband turned up with the kids and the ward sister came out and quite rightly said that no children were allowed in, it was only one adult visitor, so they would to go outside. And immediately the wife followed them outside, kind of defeating the whole purpose of it. I watched her come back in. She didn't even use the alcohol gel. And it expands on one thing I have mentioned here before: every time I went to visit, there were patients in the car parks with no masks, no social distancing, getting round the one visitor rule by meeting friends and families out there and then walking back into the hospital.

We do have one woman in our group who is a nurse, and when the pandemic started, she was put at the front door of the hospital she worked at, and she said she was trying to stop people going out and doing that and she

1 was just getting verbal abuse and threats and everything else, so it's a mentality that we have to figure out how to deal with for the future.

4 Q. Yes.

20

21

22

23

2.4

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

A. As I say, I had to wear the PPE and Jacky didn't have to 5 6 wear any. I did raise this with the hospital when I was talking to the consultants about it, when I was waiting 8 for them to take Jacky off all the machines so they 9 could take her into a side room and I could be with her 10 when she died. There were faults in the hospital, but 11 I also mentioned to them about the patients going 12 outside, and I made a couple of observations, "If you 13 are moving the patient around the hospital, why aren't 14 they wearing masks?". And, in addition, some wards had 15 different levels of PPE for the visitors. The maternity 16 unit, for example, had lower levels of PPE because, when 17 I went in, I asked, "Where is the mask PPE?", and they 18 said, "Oh just wear the mask you've got and don't worry 19 about anything else".

> So the doctor I was speaking to, the consultant, she listened to me and she said it was very useful because she was in infection control and she said they were having an enquiry into why they had a COVID outbreak in the hospital and that the information I had given her was very useful.

I did get given the name of a consultant -- I think it was sort of the head of the department -- who I could contact not just for that but if I had any questions about anything or wanted more information about Jacky's infection and death. She was very good. I did raise all the points about the masks and other things and she did contact me.

I think it would have been about January 2021 when she contacted me and said they had concluded their investigation and asked if I would like to come up and speak to them and go through it all with them. I said "No" at the time because I just wasn't up to doing it, but I know they produced a report because when they had their unannounced hospital visit, inspection visit, in February 2021, it was mentioned.

- 16 Q. If I can pause you there. One of the things that you 17 mentioned subsequently in your personal statement and 18 then in your organisational statement and indeed in your 19 final statement is the importance of communication.
- 20 A. Absolutely.
- 21 Q. I think what you are saying there and have said there is 22 that your experience particularly during Jacky's illness 23 was that the communication that you received was very
- 24
- A. It was, for me, ves. I was very lucky compared with

many in the group where the communication was dreadful.

- Q. Yes. I think that is one of the benefits, I suppose, of
- you being involved in the care and the Covid Bereaved group is that you have the perspectives of others who
- you can juxtapose to the experience that you had, which
- was not the same experience?
- A. Yes, yes. As I mention later on, I take the view, if
- 8 one hospital can get it right in my situation, then
 - surely all of them can get it right.
- Q. Yes. Okay. Can you continue on. I think you were at 10 11 paragraph 42.
- 12 A. Yes. I was just going to say that in the report done of
- 13 the inspection visit, it is actually paragraph 53 of
- 14 that report that refers to the investigation done by
- 15 Ninewells Hospital, just for your reference.
- 16 Q. Thank you for that reference. We will look at that.
- 17 Thank you.
- 18 A. They were monitoring Jacky very carefully and it was
- about 3 am on the 15th day -- because they were taking 19
- 20 obs every two hours -- that they noticed a spike in
- 21 temperature and they thought it might have been 22
- an infection starting from either the biopsy or the
- 23 drains, so they immediately put her on antibiotics. As 2.4
- the morning progressed, they saw it didn't make any 25 difference at all and the temperature was still going

- up. So they did a whole raft of tests, including 1
 - a COVID test, which they were only able to do because
- she had a temperature. If she hadn't had a temperature,
- they couldn't have done the COVID test at that time. 4
- THE CHAIR: Why not?
- A. Because you could only have a COVID test if you had one
- of the three cardinal symptoms, which was cough, fever
- 8 or loss of taste and smell.
- 9 THE CHAIR: I was going to ask actually, before you told me
- 10 that, that she had been in hospital 15 days by that
- 11 time -
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 THE CHAIR: -- had a battery of tests, by the look of it,
- 14 about other things, but they hadn't given her a COVID 15
 - test, but that is the explanation for that?
- A. That is the explanation, yes. 16
- 17 THE CHAIR: Sorry, Mr Gale.
- 18 MR GALE: Not at all, my Lord. Thank you.
- 19 A. Yes, as the morning progressed, they saw it wasn't
- 20 making any difference so they did all the tests. It
- 21 came back positive. They honestly weren't expecting it
- 22 to come back positive, but it did, and then she was
- 23 moved straight into the COVID ward. They had quite
- 24 a good set-up in Ninewells. They had made a hospital
 - within the hospital, so they had taken over one area

6

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

where they had made a COVID ward, a COVID high-dependency unit and COVID intensive care all in the

What was lucky was it was just at the start of the second wave, which it probably did mean they had more time to give to me than they might have done previously in the first wave or in the chaos of the second wave, and, as I mentioned before, the communication was very good. They phoned me regularly and they said I could phone at any time to check on Jacky's condition. When she had been in the ordinary ward, the ordinary COVID ward, and was just on support of oxygen, she had been able to FaceTime me and that sort of thing.

So on the Wednesday evening she was moved to the high-dependency unit because her oxygen levels were going down and she was put on the CPAP, the continuous positive airway pressure. Once that is on, you can't really talk. We did try a couple of phone calls but all I could hear was the air

20 Q. The machine?

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

17

21 A. Yes. But they did keep me very well informed and they 22 told me everything they were doing as they were doing 23 it; for example, when they put in an artery monitor for 2.4 getting detailed right blood oxygen levels, they told me 25

when they did that, and the other machines that were

1 involved.

> At that stage they were still planning that, if they had to, to take her into intensive care, they could do so. However, when her kidneys failed and then her liver failed and in addition to the maximum CPAP oxygen, they couldn't get her oxygen levels above 60%. And they had a meeting with the consultant of the high-dependency unit, the consultant of intensive care, the renal consultant and the liver consultant, and that was decided there was nothing they could do because of the organ failure and especially with the liver, because once that was gone, they couldn't do anything about that other than a transplant and obviously they wouldn't give a COVID patient a transplant.

15 Jacky was fully aware of everything that was going 16 on.

- Q. Was that important for her?
- 18 A. It is, yes.
- Q. It was important for her; was it important for you? 19
- 20 A. It was, but not necessarily in the way everybody expects 21 because by that stage she was -- she knew she was dying 22 and I couldn't be with her when she was told she was 23 dying, and, you know, to be sort of there on your own,
- 24 thinking about it, and the realisation that that is
 - going on, it provides its own trauma.

But Jacky actually decided that -- as there was nothing more they could do, she said, "I'm ready. Take me off all the machines", and they asked her that if she could hang on, they would try and do it so that I could get there, which she said she would do. But ... sorry I have just dotted about a wee bit.

Q. No, no. I think you go on to tell us that not having 8 a drink that night was probably a benefit for you.

9 A. Oh, definitely, yes. What it was, I thought I wasn't 10 going to be there with her when she died and the 11 hospital at that stage had indicated I couldn't be with 12 her when she died, and so I was talking to some friends 13 on the phone and I thought, "What do you do, sitting 14 there ...", and I actually poured myself a large drink. 15 And I think my guardian angel smacked me up the back of 16 the head and, thank goodness, I didn't touch it at all 17 because the hospital rang half an hour later and said, 18 "Look, we've managed to find a side room in the COVID 19 ward. You can go in there and you can be with her at 20 the end", which was wonderful to be able to do that.

> Jacky said -- she told me she had had enough, so, as I say, they took her off everything. I had over an hour's drive to get there and, once I got there, the consultant came out to meet me and was sitting talking with me while they got Jacky sorted out because --

I don't know somewhere in there I said, for example, they tried dialysis but her blood was so sticky, it jammed the dialysis machine. But they got her all ready, took her into the side room and I was able to sit with her for 50 minutes before she died and I sat with her for a while afterwards.

The two young male nurses on the ward were lovely. They asked if I was going to be all right going home on my own and they gave me the direct number of the ward so, if I needed to talk to anybody, I could phone them up any time during the night because they were on nightshift obviously, and they would talk to me, and I thought that was very kind of them.

The consultant as well had gone through everything with me, told me what would happen and also explained about the documentation that -- when they do the death certificate and not to worry about that, they would email it direct to the registrar and the registrar would get in contact with me and sort everything out.

The registrar as well, she was lovely. When she phoned, she said, "Look, I have gone through your civil partnership and your marriage certificates. I have most of the information I need. I just need it confirm a couple of points", so I didn't have to go through all of Jacky's details and family details.

18

2

6

- Q. I suppose in any circumstance that is important, but
 particularly in the circumstances you faced ——
 A. Yes.
- $4~~{\rm Q.}~--{\rm that~was~particularly~important?}$

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2.4

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

5 A. Yes. Yes. COVID was given as the cause of death. In fact it was "pandemic COVID-19" that was the cause of 6 death. The other conditions might have contributed but 8 they wouldn't have caused her death at that time, and it 9 was very peaceful. But she had gone in on 4 October, 10 died on the 24th, so ... as I say, I have made the point 11 about infection control, but with the treatment she got. 12 I don't have any complaints about that at all. They did 13 everything they could, and every time I phoned up, I got 14 answers or, if the person was busy, they would ask if 15 they could get a colleague to phone back because the 16 other person was dealing with Jacky and that was fine.

The communication I got on the final day was superb, especially when I do hear what other people had to go through. As I say, Jacky was fully aware of what was going on and the consultant actually commented that it is one of the horrible things about COVID for someone in Jacky's position because they are fully compos mentis and knew exactly what was happening throughout because obviously they couldn't be sedated because that would suppress the breathing.

25

As I mentioned earlier, my Lord, the only testing that was done at that time was if you had one or more of the three cardinal symptoms. That was the only reason she got the COVID test, otherwise she wouldn't have had it.

- Q. You go on in the next section of your statement to talk about infection control and some of these points I think you have hinted at already: the incidents of people coming out of the hospital, meeting their families out of the hospital without PPE and then being able to go back into the hospital. Just take us through your thoughts on that, please, at paragraph 58 and following.
- 13 A. Yes. Within the hospital, the cleanliness and the PPE 14 available for visitors , I actually thought it was pretty 15 good from what I did see. If we want to nitpick, there 16 were a couple of things, like when I went in with some 17 fresh clothes and they said, "Oh, we tried to contact 18 you to tell you not to visit today because of possibly 19 COVID", they didn't know whether I could leave the clean 20 clothes or not in a bag. In the end they did take them 21 in, which I think was the right thing to do, so Jacky 22 could be comfortable. And in maternity unit there was 23 an elderly lady who was in and her daughter brought the 24 lady's husband with her, but he had Alzheimer's so he

daughter was allowed to go in with him as well. At the time I thought maybe it was a breach of infection

- control, but I felt it was the compassionate and right
- thing to do and I actually subsequently found out
- 5 that I think it was July 2020 they brought in
- 6 a rule where people could go in with someone who had
 - Alzheimer's or special needs in those circumstances.
- Q. I think one of the points that we are going to hear
 a good deal of is the possible conflict between strict
- 10 infection control and what might otherwise be seen as
- 11 compassionate access to people, whether they are in
- hospital or in care homes, so I think that -- what you
- are saying there is perhaps an example of what could be
- done, perhaps shouldn't have been done but was done?
- 15 A. Yes. It's a very difficult thing to get right and I doappreciate that it was all new territory with the
 - pandemic. I do also believe quite a lot of it was put
 - down to problems with PPE. If there had been
- 19 an abundant supply of PPE, I suspect more people might
- $20 \hspace{1cm} \hbox{have been allowed in in more circumstances to visit,} \\$
- 21 particularly in care homes.
- Q. I think you can probably just go on to the section onthe funeral, if you like, Ms Morrison.
- 24 A. Yes. As I say, not wanting to be the same as everybody 25 else, Jacky had already decided that she wanted to be

27

- 1 cremated but she didn't want a funeral because she
 - didn't want that to be the last thing that people
- 3 remembered about her -- this was decided way before
- 4 COVID and that -- and she just wanted to be taken off on
- 5 her own for the cremation so that is what I arranged.
 - As it was, it worked out well because I was still in
- quarantine at that time because obviously she was still
- 8 infectious at the end. And her family didn't live in
- 9 Scotland and I spoke to them on the phone and told
- $10 \hspace{1.5cm} \text{everybody what was happening and what time to think} \\$
- 11 about her.
- 12 It made it much easier for me, I must admit, being 13 selfish , because how the heck do you choose who the
- other five are going to be to go to a funeral? It would
- 15 have been so difficult to have to do that. So that is
- 16 what we did.
- 16 what we did.
- Q. You then go on to tell us about DNRs and I think thiswas something that was applicable, so could you just
- 19 tell us your thoughts on that please?
- $20\,$ $\,$ A. Yes. Again, just talking about my situation, as you
- 21 know, when we talk about within the group, I have got
- a lot more to say on it. But it's mainly on the final
- $23\,$ day that the -- because they hadn't asked me about DNRs
- $24\,$ before that, but the consultant and I had the discussion

about DNRs. As I say, they thought she was going to be

26

wouldn't be able to remember what was said and the

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

all right before that, but because -- well, once her 1 2 liver went, as you know, we couldn't do anything. As 3 I said before, they couldn't do dialysis because her 4 blood was too sticky with the COVID, and the 5 consultant -- she was also speaking to Jacky at the same 6 time, it was a three-way conversation going on, and she asked what our views on CPR were and was that something 8 Jacky and I had spoken about before. We had -- again, 9 thank goodness -- we decided that if nature decided the 10 time was right, then that was it and not to do CPR. 11 I think a lot of that was also down to the constant pain 12 that Jacky was in with her eye condition and she also 13 knew that she was going to be totally blind in the 14 future, which she was dreading. 15 Also, with her occupational therapist background. 16

she knew all about it and what it entailed and she said she didn't want it, which I agreed with, but I said if she had changed her mind and wants to do it, I would support her in whatever she wanted to do.

said to her she wanted and I think she just wanted to make sure we were both saying the same thing, but she did add that Jacky still had her sense of humour because, when she asked her about it. Jacky did add.

The consultant confirmed that that is what Jacky had

"Mind you, I hoped I would be in my 80s before you asked

1 me that", so a comic to the end.

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2.4

25

- 2 Q. You did mention the consultant in paragraphs 69 and 70. 3 and in paragraph 70 you do name the consultant.
- 4 Can I ask you not to in your evidence because that would 5 be subject to our order?
- 6 A. Yes. Yes, I have got to acknowledge in some ways it might be a little bit different for me compared with 8 some people because I do come from a medical family and 9 I knew what the consultant was talking about, so she 10 didn't have to go down to the real basics of explaining 11 to me what CPR meant and what it entailed and I did know 12 what she was talking about and, yes, the DNR was put 13 in place. But I would also like to acknowledge in 14 particular the level of communication between myself and 15 the consultant on that final day. She was excellent and 16 answered all my questions and she -- as I say, even came out of the high-dependency unit to talk to me while we
- 17 18 were waiting to take Jacky off all the machines and
- 19 explained what would happen next.
- 20 Q. With all that background, Ms Morrison, you are in this 21 personal statement -- and I know you go on in your
- 22 organisational statement to do the same thing -- but you
- 23 are going to tell us what you see are some of the
- 24 lessons to be learned and also your hopes for the
- Inquiry. I would like you just to read through those

parts of your statement, please.

A. Yes. From my perspective the main lesson to be learned is on infection control. What is the point of having 4 all these rules of what has got to be done in the 5 hospital and all the medical staff have to do if patients are just going to walk outside, break all the rules and come back in, potentially bringing COVID in 8 with them? It's just totally defeats the object of 9 infection control, in my view.

> The next lesson is, if you are moving patients around the hospital, they must wear PPE and they must be protected by wearing PPE, and if you are moving someone around the hospital, you must have the same level of protection on all wards.

The other massive issue is we must be in a position to do a significant number of tests as quickly as possible and give consideration for increased testing irrespective of symptoms or lack of symptoms in healthcare environments

The other one, which is a biggie for me, is communication. I -- if you can talk about someone's death being a positive experience, in that context for myself it was a positive experience, but, as I say, there are so many who haven't had that and don't have good communication, so if one person can do it, they can

- all do it. 1
- 2 Q. Hopes for the Inquiry?
- A. Yes, that we can get infection control right. As I said, my personal hobby horse is communication because I got excellent communication, but I have listened to so many stories from people in our group who have had such a dreadful time, and this is why I think something like 8 nicely done leaflets, not childish leaflets, just 9 explaining each thing, "What does CPR involve and why 10 are we saying we are not going to do it", and that sort 11 of thing. I would suggest it needs some palliative care specialists and doctors and nurses to get together and 13 say, "What are the main questions we are asked and how 14 can we translate that into something that can be handed 15 out to people generally to help them understand what is 16 going on?", because you also don't take in everything 17 when you are stressed and in that situation.

But the biggest thing of all , though, is we must have proper plans and procedures in place across the board so that, when the next pandemic hits us -everyone knows it will do -- and from the outset we want people to know what needs to be done.

23 Q. Thank you, Ms Morrison. You have signed your statement 24 and dated it and you confirm that that is your statement for the purposes of the Inquiry?

18

19

20

21

1 A. Correct. MR GALE: My Lord, I wonder if we can take a few minutes. THE CHAIR: Of course. How long do you want, Mr Gale? MR GALE: Just ten minutes. 5 THE CHAIR: Ten minutes. 6 6 Do you want to actually take the -- let's call it "the coffee break", although that is probably the wrong 8 term. Do you want to take that now? 9 MR GALE: We can do, yes. THE CHAIR: Yes, that is the sensible thing. As it happens, 10 10 11 it is 10 minutes to so why don't we just come back at 11 12 10 minutes past? Thank you very much. 13 (10.50 am) 13 14 (A short break) 14 15 15 (11.10 am) 16 THE CHAIR: Right now. Good morning again, Ms Morrison. 16 17 Mr Gale, when you are ready. 17 18 MR GALE: Thank you, my Lord. Ms Morrison, may we look at 18 your witness statement, which is described as your 19 19 20 "organisational statement". It's a longer statement. 20 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. There is a lot of material in it that to a certain 23 extent you have already touched upon when you have 23 2.4 2.4 spoken about your own personal perspective so there will 25 be sections that I will perhaps skim over a little bit. 25 1 A. Yes. 1 Q. So I should say that everything that is within your statement will be considered -- every word of it will be 4

4 considered by the Inquiry, so if $\,--\,$ simply because it 5 hasn't been read out, it is not disregarded. Again you 6 set out your background, and at paragraph 3 you explain that you are a part of the Scottish Covid Bereaved Group 8 and in paragraph 4 you said that you had a meeting with 9 the former First Minister in March 2021 as it had become 10 clear that you and others of like mind needed to be 11 an autonomous group to deal with Scottish issues, and 12 you originally started off as a Scottish branch of the 13 wider group of COVID Families for Justice. 14 A. Correct. 15

Q. There were some differences of opinion which for present 16 purposes I don't think we need to go through, but at 17 paragraph 6 you say: 18

"Everybody in the group has been bereaved." And you refer to that as being a sort of

20 qualification for membership of the group, I suppose --

21

19

22 Q. $\,--\,$ putting in bluntly. You then say $\,--\,$ and I hope you 23 don't mind but I took that next quote and I did

24 attribute it to you so I didn't pass it off as my own --

but I did take that quote in the opening statement that

I made and I think it is probably better that it comes

from you. So if you could just read paragraph 6, just

to explain the background for that please.

A. Yes. So everybody in the group has been bereaved, and

yes, we do, for want of a better expression, use the

word — it's a qualification for joining the group.

Originally it was just that people wanted someone else

who understood what they were feeling because I think we

have all found out that bereavement during a pandemic is

a very different thing from, for want of a better

expression. "normal" bereavement.

12 Q. I think also you go on to indicate that your membership of the group had diverse backgrounds and that eventually

you had a meeting with the former First Minister, as we

have mentioned, in March 2021, and that was I think in

part at least because you wanted a Scottish public

Q. I understand and obviously we understand that there was

a positive response to that.

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. I think you say at paragraph 10 that:

"As a group, we have managed, I hope, to take

a positive approach to all of this."

You want answers but you also want to be

constructive in getting those answers?

2 A. Yes.

Q. I think you particularly are aware that there are certain matters that this Inquiry can't give you answers

5 about, regrettably --

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. -- and I am sure for many people, but there are matters 8

obviously that we will endeavour to provide context and information for you. You also say at paragraph 10 that

10 you have experiences of both good and bad practices.

11 A. Correct.

9

12 Q. I think these are matters you want to share with the

13 Inquiry. You then go on to talk to us about the type of

14 services that -- the service that Scottish Covid

15 Bereaved provides and continues to provide, and I think

16 it began, in part at least, with a Facebook page, but

17 I think it is also -- you also recognise that some

18 people, looking at myself, are not particularly adept at

19 social media and therefore you had provision for other

20 people to join who weren't -- didn't have that approach.

21 I think you have also indicated in that section the

22 difference between care home deaths and what is called

23 "nosocomial death".

24 A. That is right.

25 Q. Perhaps for the benefit of everybody, can you explain

what that is? 1

- A. Yes. Obviously the care home deaths, which accounts for
- about 9% of the deaths in our group, which actually
- 4 matches the national statistics as well; the nosocomial
- 5 deaths, which is hospital-acquired infection, and I just
- 6 checked the latest figures well and it's 25% of our
- members have lost someone to nosocomial COVID, so that
- 8 is three times the death rate than it is for care homes.
- 9 nosocomial. Do you want me to explain the definitions 10 of --
- 11 Q. I think it is probably useful if you explain what it is.
- 12 A. When someone goes into hospital, if they have COVID in
- 13 day one or day two, it is deemed they caught it in the
- 14 community before they went into hospital. If it is
- 15 day three to seven, it is indeterminate where they
- 16 caught it. If it is day eight to day 14, it is probably
- 17 caught in hospital and day 15 onwards it has definitely
- 18 been caught in hospital.
- 19 Q. Thank you. You do go on to talk in this section of your
- 20 statement about the interaction with other members of
- 21 your group. At the bottom of paragraph 14 you give
- 22 I think probably an anecdotal and general quote, when
- 23 you say, "Ohh, that's what happened to me", and that is
- 2.4 something that brought you and other members of your
- 25 group together?

- 1 A. Yes, yes.
- Q. Then I think you give a slightly more difficult aspect
- of what was said in paragraph 15. Perhaps you could
- 4 just read that, please.
- 5 A. Yes. It is talking about the monthly Zoom meetings we
- 6 do for any members who want to come along, we can just
- share their stories and nobody is mocking them because,
- 8 when you actually say in public, "I lost someone to
- 9 COVID", you are immediately getting the response from
- 10 people, "Oh, there must have been something else wrong 11
- with them" or "They were very old". It's all those
- 12 sports of stupid things. So a lot of people actually
- 13 don't say in public how they lost someone.
- 14 Obviously within the group we understand what it's 15 like and we don't have any of that stupidity, so people
- 16 can talk from a place of -- I wouldn't say "comfort",
- 17
- but a place of knowing that the rest of people genuinely
- 18 understand.
- 19 Q. Okay. Can I now just take you on and again remind you
- 20 that we are -- we have all that you have said there.
- 21 Can I take you on to the section on people represented 22 by Scottish Covid Bereaved? I think what you say there
- 23 is, as I mentioned earlier, it's of wide and diverse
- 24 backgrounds.
- A. Very much so, ves, because obviously we just got

- together because someone had been bereaved, but as the
- 2 group grew and the membership grew and we spoke to more
- people and you find out what they do -- we have people
- 4 from all walks of life and all sorts of jobs and
- professions. You know, we've got medical people, nursing people, teachers, retired, scientists, cleaners,
- everything, we've got it, and it's -- it doesn't matter
- 8 what background is, they are all there because they have
- 9 lost someone to COVID.
- 10 Q. At paragraph 25 you mention the interaction of the group
- 11 with the Inquiry's listening project, Let's Be Heard,
- 12 and I think what you are indicating there is that that
- 13 has been quite positive.
- $14\,$ $\,$ A. Yes. When the Let's Be Heard was being developed, we
- 15 had some volunteers who worked with the team to give
- 16 some thoughts and input and views, and then, once that
- 17 was sorted out and how it was going to be, we were
- 18 giving people ideas on how to get prepared for doing it
- 19 online. We did a few posts and talking to people about
- 20 it, so it was really getting the message home that.
- 21 "This is a good platform to tell your story".
- 22 Q. I think on behalf of the Inquiry and particularly on
- 23 behalf of Let's Be Heard, we are very grateful for that.
- 2.4 A. Thank you.
- Q. Just going to paragraph 26, you say that the Facebook

39

- 1 page is the group's main focal point, and just to get 2 an idea of the size of the group, towards the end of
- 3 that paragraph you say that:
 - "We represent families of over 200 bereaved
- 5 individuals who are signed up on the legal side."
- 6 A. Yes.

4

- Q. Just explain what that is, what being "signed up on the
- legal side" is.
- 9 A. We do have members who just want to be members of the
- 10 group and they didn't want to get involved in the legal
- 11 side and the Inquiry side early, they would find it too
- traumatic. They just wanted to try and cope but know
- they had people they could talk to. So we never forced 1.3
- 14 anyone to sign up if they are not comfortable with it.
- 15 They get the choice. They can sign up with
- 16 Aamer Anwar's team to be represented in the Inquiries.
- 17 Q. You touch on the geographical area covered and I think
- 18 you indicate that this is across Scotland. Much of your
- 19 communication is done remotely by Zoom --
- 20 A. Correct.
- 21 Q. $\,\,--\,\,$ and other platforms, I suppose. You then go on to
- 22 talk about the roles within Scottish Covid Bereaved and
- 23 I think there were effectively -- I don't know whether
- I'd call it a "committee", but there were five of you 2.4
- who spoke to the former First Minister?

- 1 A. Yes.
- Q. How did that group come about?
- A. We put our hands up at the wrong time! No, it came 4 about really because, when we knew we would have
- 5 a meeting with the First Minister, Alan Wightman, who
- 6 was putting it all together, he asked if there was
- anybody who particularly wanted to speak to the
- 8 First Minister and we all said "Yes". And just sort of
- 9 from there the wee group we started was -- we called it
- 10 the "First Minister's speaker group" and then we became
- 11 what would be called the "Lead group" and we said our
- 12 aim was to get the Inquiry and to get legal
- 13 representation for the group.
- 14 We formally disbanded as a lead team a few weeks ago
- 15 (a) because we met our commitments but also to fit in 16
- with the UK Inquiry. Because of the modular approach 17 taken, it seemed silly to have people who were involved
- 18 just because they were on the lead team for that
- 19 specific topic but they didn't have personal experience
- 20 of it. So what we will actually do for each topic is
- 21 have a wee group who will be the lead group for that
- 22 topic. That is how it is going to work.
- 23 Q. Can I take you on in your statement to paragraph 45?
- 2.4 Taking a bit of a leap, you there look at the approaches
- 25 taken by this Inquiry and the UK Inquiry, and we know

- 1 what you say and we are well aware of what you say in 2 paragraph 49 in particular --
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. -- and we take that on board. In paragraph 50 you say
- 5 that we are taking in this Inquiry something that is
- 6 quite different an approach to what is being taken in
- 7 the UKI. Obviously you have heard my opening statement
- 8 and you have heard me say this before, that this was
- 9 a considered decision and we have a particular view on
- 10 that. I suppose from your point of view and indeed from
- 11 many people's point of view, if I can put it this way.
- 12 the jury is out on whether or not this is the correct
- 13
- 14~ A. Yes, I actually -- I find it a very interesting approach
- 15 and I think it works well. Whether the difference is
- 16 because we are a smaller country so there is $\,--\,$ we are 17 not going to have hundreds of thousands of people
- 18 speaking at the Inquiry that you can do it like that.
- I mean, the UK one, it would be a far bigger task to do 19
- 20 that. But, no, I totally understand the logic of it.
- 21 The other thing is that for those who are called to
- 22 speak at the Inquiry, no disrespect to the Inquiry, but 23
- you have got it out of the way at the beginning and to 24 a certain extent don't have to keep re-living the
- experience, so from that point of view I think it is

- very positive.
- Q. Thank you. From paragraph 51 onwards and it's
- a lengthy section in your statement and that is not
- 4 a criticism -- but what you do is you set out various
- 5 matters that you want this Inquiry to take notice of.
- 6 Some of these you have already talked about. DNACPR,
- you've talked about, communication, you have talked
- 8 about, infection control, you have talked about, but now
- 9 you are giving it more from the perspective of the group
- 10 rather than from your own personal perspective, albeit
- 11 that is informed by your own personal perspective?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. I think probably paragraph 51 is important, albeit it is
- 14 in general terms. It is important for this to be said
- 15 and I would like to you say it, please, what is in 16 paragraph 51.
- 17 A. Yes. As a group we are saying please listen to us
- 18 because we have so much information and we really don't
- 19 want anyone to ever go through what we went through. As
- 20 I said before, we have examples of good practice as well 21
 - as bad practice, and if some places can get it right,
- 22 everybody can get it right.
- 23 Q. Can you go on in 52, please?
- 2.4 A. Yes. What we are finding is we have different health
 - boards who are acting slightly differently or the ethos

- within the health board is different. Sadly, if someone 1
 - comes to me and says that they have had such and such
- a problem, in my mind I am thinking of particular
- hospitals, particular health boards, and very often it 4
- is the case when they eventually name the hospital. So
- we are already seeing clear trends of areas that don't
- do it as well as other areas, shall we say? Sometimes
- 8 you are getting differences between hospitals within one
- 9 health board and even between wards in one hospital
- 10 there is a lack of consistency across the board.
- 11 Q. Thank you. Again, you go on to talk about CPR and
- I think really you have made that point: the need for
- 13 that to be properly communicated so it can be properly
- 14 understood by the recipients?
- 15 A. Correct. ves.
- 16 Q. And again you go on to talk about communication in
- 17 general terms, I think.
- 18
- Q. You again praise Jacky's consultant for her level of 19
- 20 communication and I suppose also one of the things that
- 21 comes across from your particular experience is that do 22 not resuscitate and CPR is something that you and Jacky
- 23 had talked about.
- 24 A. Yes.
- Q. Could you go to paragraph 63, please? You've said there

2 questions than giving answers, and, "if the purpose of 3 the organisation with regards to the Inquiry is to point 4 in the direction ... [that] the Inquiry should be 5 speaking to, to get information that the Inquiry is 6 looking for". 7 Can you just then go on to read perhaps the next few 8 paragraphs so we can have the context of that 9 introductory remark? 10 A. Yes, it's -- as a group, as I have mentioned before, we 11 want answers and we want to know why things went wrong, 12 why wasn't there appropriate plans in place. But we 13 have a load of issues we want to raise with the Inquiry 14 and we want answers, but, again, as I have said before, 15 we want to help by sharing our experiences and our 16 knowledge. Obviously a lot of it is going to be 17 political because that's the structure of the nation, 18 but we hope that the politicians, the scientists, the 19 chief medical officers and so on are big enough to 20 put politics aside and just tell it like it was; you 21 know, what issues did they have and how can we make it 22 easier in the future -- how can they make it easier in 23 the future to make decisions and that sort of thing. 2.4 Basically we are asking for a full and frank discussion, 25 if you will, on it.

that you think that the organisation will be asking more

- 1 Q. I think you are directing that particularly at decision-makers and possibly also implementers and, 3 putting it in a particular term, you are looking for candour? 4
- 5 A. Yes. Yes. I think, as well, if I may say that we are 6 hoping that within the Scottish Inquiry that it will go 7 down to the level of individual health boards, possibly 8 in some instances individual hospitals as more 9 information becomes available, and perhaps ask 10 Social Services a question, "Were you aware of any 11 issues in a care home during that time and, if so, what 12 did you do?", rather than just talk about care homes 13
- 14 Q. Could you go to paragraph 72, please? You are talking 15 there -- I think immediately prior to that you have 16 drawn the description between a nursing home and 17
- 18 A. Correct, yes.
- 19 Q. $\,--$ which sometimes gets blurred $\,--$
- 20 A. Yes.

1

- 21 Q. $\,--$ or possibly not understood, so that is quite 22 important to make that distinction. You then refer to 23
- the guidance given by the British Geriatric Society, 24 in March 2020 and, for your information, we will be
- hearing from a representative of the British Geriatric

- Society in a much wider response, but you have a particular issue that you want to raise under
- reference to that information?
- 4 A. Yes. Just emphasise the point because a nursing home will have a qualified nurse in it and a care home is
- personal care, helping them get up, get dressed, feeding
- people, that sort of thing. So basically you are
- 8 suddenly asking care home staff, who have no experience
 - whatsoever, things like, "What is the correct way to
- take a temperature?", and while they may have taken 10
- 11 temperatures before and they might have done readings.
- would they know what to do them, what had they recorded? 13 Did they understand what different readings meant in the
- 14 context of COVID? Because they didn't have that
- 15 knowledge and experience to do that and to some extent
- 16 you feel sorry for them because they were chucked in at
 - the firing line with no preparation for dealing with
- 18

9

17

1

2

4

- Q. At paragraph 73 you talk about PPE. I am interested 19 20 just to have your comments in 73 and 74 on that, please.
- 21 A. Yes, with PPE -- and the UK sent a lot of PPE to China
- 22 at the start of the pandemic, I think it was actually 23
- in February 2020, and there's other things. The army 2.4 used to be the custodian of the UK PPE stockpiles.
- 25 in fact for all the stockpiles. They had the

- Green Goddess fire engines and so on and they looked after all that. They had very good systems in place and they were careful to rotate stock, so if something was getting towards the end of its life, it would be sent out to the hospitals so it was used in time and you
- 6 didn't end up with out-of-date stock on the shelves.
- I think the privatisation of PPE has been -- I don't 8 actually use the word in my statement, but I think it
- 9 was a disaster. There is evidence of at least one
- privatised company who put a lot of PPE in a leaky 10 11
- warehouse which had asbestos problems and everything 12 else and it was just sitting there in the warehouse not
- 13 even on shelves. There was another one that has just
- 14 fairly recently been exposed, where somewhere in the
- 15 New Forest they found tonnes of PPE dumped in the open. 16 Q. Paragraph 76 is, as you put it, your bugbear — I think
- 17 you call it your "biggie" in your other statement -- and
- 18 that is testing. Can you just go through that section,
- 19 if you would, please?
- 20 A. Yes. As I mentioned before, originally tests were only 21 available if you had -- at that stage it was two
- 22 symptoms, it was temperature and cough. And then
- 23 following information from the ZOE Health Study, which
- 24 identified the lack of taste and smell, it went up to
 - only those three symptoms. Yet the same paper referred

20

21

22

23

24

to earlier on from the British Geriatric Society and in 1 2 plenty of other papers just referencing the BGS one. 3 which was right at the beginning of the pandemic, it was 4 already recognised that elderly people would not have 5 those symptoms, they would have completely different 6 symptoms, and I can't remember the exact figure off the 7 top of my head, but I think it is something very low. 8 It's either less than 10% or less than 20% would even 9 present with a fever and they wouldn't have coughs, so 10 they would have completely different symptoms, but they 11 weren't eligible for tests because they were not those 12 three symptoms. 13 Q. Just an observation, if I may. You reference the BGS 14 paper and that was obviously very early in the pandemic. 15 Am I right in thinking that you have educated yourself 16 very much in what was the pandemic and its circumstances 17 and a lot of very detailed information? 18 A. Yes, it was one of the ways that I coped. I wanted to 19 know everything and anything all about it, so I have 20 well over 1.000 documents I had acquired. I also did 21 a timeline for the first year for UK Government and 22 Scottish Government and other items which comes to 23 nearly 100 pages of detail. So, yes, I did a lot of 2.4 research into it. Q. Thank you. If we just go to paragraph 79, please.

49

1 Perhaps you just read that out because I think we are 2 talking there about testing.

3 A. Yes. The Government, UK Government, they made quite a big thing of they were the first ones to develop 4 5 a COVID test, which, yes, they did, but they didn't go 6 on and take the opportunity of having it mass-manufactured. They were offered a chance to go in 8 with Roche in Germany to do a joint manufacturing thing 9 and it was turned down by the UK Government because 10 their stance was, "We've left Europe. We can manage on 11 our own", and Germany were producing, by the end 12 of February -- it says there "2021", but that's actually 13 an error. It should be "February 2020" -- they were 14 producing 4 million tests $\,--\,$ I can't remember off the 15 top of my whether it was either a week or a month, but 16 they were producing millions of tests and we weren't. 17 Q. Paragraph 80, you talk about I suppose the devolved

element that this Inquiry is investigating and you say at 81 that the Inquiries are intertwined and the remit particularly of the Scottish Inquiry.

At 82 you make an interesting point, and again I would like you to read that out, please.

- 23 A. Before I do that, would you like a little bit of the
- 24 historical background to it?
- Q. Please do.

18

19

20

21

22

the four nations got together and they agreed they would go on a unified approach and they produced a document in 4 2011 for a flu pandemic -- I think the devolved nations had two paragraphs in it -- and in 2012 there was 6 another document produced for a communication strategy between the four nations. But overall in the 8 preparation. Scotland seems to have done a lot more 9 preparation than the rest of the UK and they have been 10 in the process of doing their Let's Prepare Scotland 11 leaflet system, and this has done a whole series of 12 documents on different events that they have to prepare 13 for and plan for. As I mentioned to you earlier, one of 14 the ways I coped with Jacky's death was looking at all 15 of those plans and the local authority plans and so on. 16 But there is a series of them dating from 2016 through 17 to 2018. John Swinney was the man responsible for that 18 aspect of it all.

A. After the Swine flu pandemic in 2009, the governments of

But they were public documents for people to read and local authorities to look at and use to prepare their plans, but it covers all emergencies, so it does cover flooding, bad weather and so on. The structure in Scotland, it seems to be more simplified and there is one document that showed the difference in the UK Inquiry and Module 1, where they were showing the

1 structures for the four nations, and if we say the UK England one was actually called the "Spaghetti

chart", including by the legals there as well --

Q. I think I have seen that, yes. 4

A. Yes, it's so complex, "Spaghetti chart" is the best description you can give. So the Scottish one was much more simplified.

Q. Thank you. You say at paragraph 88 that what you are 9 telling the Inquiry is second-hand, but you also 10 obviously have first -hand experience.

11 A. Yes, ves.

12 Q. I should indicate that the Inquiry is very interested in 13 receiving information particularly from people like 14

yourselves of what you term "second-hand", anecdotal --

15 A. When I am telling it, yes.

16 ${\sf Q}.\ --$ and we are not -- we emphasise we are not a court, we 17 are not hidebound by rules on the admissibility of

18 evidence, so we are very interested in hearing this.

19 Again you make the point at 89 that you represent --

20 your group represents 200 families.

21 A. Yes.

23

22 Q. At paragraph 92 you say that you do have a lot of

stories and, "at a high level, it would be more

2.4 appropriate to focus on the issues arising further down

the chain ... which confronted our members, loved ones,

9

ultimately leading to their deaths". Can you just 1 2 explain what you mean by that? 3 A. Yes, for example, we know that every health board had 4 infection control plans in place, which incidentally 5 only ever say in them that reference to patients -- the 6 only reference to patients and visitors is they can use 7 alcohol hand gel. There is no other reference. But how 8 did those plans come down through the organisations? 9 Did they go, the same plan, to each hospital or did 10 hospitals tailor their own plans to sort out their own 11 needs and then how was that translated down to the 12 front-line staff? Because I know many organisations, 13 they would write a document and say, "Yes, we've got 14 one", and it was put on the shelf, so we need to know 15 was that properly communicated to all the people on the 16 front-line. 17 Q. Paragraphs 93 and 94 you get a bit political, put 18 simply. Perhaps you can just read that out please? A. Yes. It doesn't matter if the plans in place are the 19 20 best in the world or not if the political comprehension 21 of the coming storm is lacking and it's partly driven by 22 pandering -- and I do say, sorry, this was directed to 23 the UK side -- to the loudest MPs in Government, 2.4 irrespective of the science, rather than doing what is 25 in the best interests of the people. Then more people

53

1 would die than would otherwise be the case.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

21

22

23

24

Many times during the pandemic, it appeared there was a culture of contempt for the ordinary people and, as I said before, hubris does not stop a pandemic and I think this attitude has been confirmed by the investigation into the so—called Partygate scandal.

- Q. Thank you. I don't wish to cut out large sections of your statement but I think a lot of what you go on to say are matters that you have already touched upon so I would like to skip on a little bit, if I may. Paragraph 111, if you could just read from there on
- Paragraph 111, if you could just read from there on a little bit down in that section please.

12 a little bit down in that section please.

13 A. Yes. This is in the context of lockdowns and the whole
14 dealing with the pandemic. We do know that it did have
15 a tremendous negative effect on individuals,
16 particularly in care homes, particularly those with
17 dementia who couldn't understand what was going on.
18 Also, if you had dementia patients who were known as

Also, if you had dementia patients who were known as
"wanderers", the ones who need to wander, what could you
do? You can't lock them in their room.

This issue with not allowing people to visit and so on wasn't because of a lack of PPE. Could loved ones have put PPE on and come on in and —— you know, at the same time you are getting care home workers saying, "We're owned by a big group. We've a shortage of staff

here", and they're bringing people in from other areas

of the country. So you've got people coming up from

Birmingham, which was a COVID hotspot at that time, to

4 to work in a care home, yet you're not letting the

nearest and dearest in; and you might have people who are doing a shift in one care home and then moving to

a different care home to do another shift. So, as

I think other groups have said, if the loved one came in

and had PPE to do that, it would be of tremendous

10 benefit not only to the individuals in the care home but

 $11\,$ also to the organisation of the care home with the

12 assistance they could give.

2. You continue on in your statement to look at a number of other countries and the approaches that were taken in other countries. I can tell you and indeed the wider Inquiry that this is an area that this Inquiry will be looking at and we will be obtaining comparative evidence so that it can inform our view. So this is something that we will look at and we take on board all that you say in that part of your statement.

Just going towards the end of this part of the statement, could you go to paragraph 130, please?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. You are talking there about the concept of lockdown.

25 A Yes

22

23

24

55

1 Q. We understand what that is, you have explained what that 2 is. Can you just read on from 130 to the bottom of that 3 section, please?

A. Yes. I think no one had considered the concept of 4 lockdown. I think it was too little, too late, and I mean that in the context of, if something had been done earlier and if it could have been managed better, we wouldn't have perhaps had the long lockdowns that we 9 did, but there was absolutely no plan for it and, let's 10 be honest, they were winging it. Personally I didn't 11 have a problem with lockdown, it didn't cause Jacky and I an issue, it kept her safe, but I know that some 13 people did find it very difficult and very traumatic, 14 particularly families whose older loved ones who lived 15 on their own and the family used to pop in several times 16 a day to look after them and that is what enabled them 17 to live on their own in their own home. With all that 18 being stopped, I think it was incredibly damaging and 19 I think, if people had been treated more like adults and 20 had it explained to them, "This is what we've got to do 21 to stop the virus. We need you to do this and do that",

When masks were brought in, I don't think it was handled as well as it could be. I know -- I didn't have this witness statement -- I know that from the UK lead

I think that would have helped.

54

2 masks because they didn't have masks stockpiled to deal with it. But it's said, "If you wear a mask, you stop 3 4 other people getting COVID", and there is a lot of truth 5 in that, but it all does depend on the mask. If I may 6 just expand on that slightly. 7 Q. Yes, please do. 8 A. If you just make your own mask or just buy a mask in the 9 shop that has no filtering material in it, then it is 10 pretty ineffective. If you then go on and use the 11 surgical —type mask, that is designed to stop people —— 12 the germs coming out of someone's mouth and going to the 13 person they are talking to, but naturally they don't fit 14 very well, and then you are getting into the more important masks for dealing with an illness like COVID, 15 16 when you've got -- the main European Standard is FFP2, 17 and that prevents 94% of the particles coming into the 18 lungs of the person who is wearing it. The American 19 version of that is the N95 mask, which actually stops 20 95%. And then you've got the one which is really 21 important, particularly for healthcare workers, people 22 who are dealing up close and personal --23 Q. In a clinical setting.

on this, they were quite adamant that they didn't want

1

2.4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

22

23

24

it was sort of "Wear a mask and that's it", whereas in

A. Yes -- and that stops 99.8% of particles coming in. But

1 Portugal, for example, masks were called "freedom masks" 2 and enforced the concept of everybody wearing a mask 3 because it would free the country from COVID faster, so 4 they turned into a much more positive thing and brought 5 people on board with it.

> I personally am a fairly risk - averse person and I actually ordered masks in January 2020. I am a reasonably, I think, intelligent member of the population, probably more risk-averse than many, but I'd seen the tweet from Devi Sridar, Chair of Public Health at Edinburgh University, on 16 January, when she said people were asking her, "Is this something we should be worried about?", and she said, "Yes, we should be", so I thought I would just play safe and do it, but that is

16 Q. Right. I don't want to go through in any great detail 17 your observations on the supply and distribution and use 18 of PPE. I think we have got a flavour of what you are 19 saying about that and obviously we can read what is in 20 your statement on that; also the section on do not 21 resuscitate, paragraphs 143 and following.

> I think perhaps it is perhaps important that you go to $151\ \text{in}$ the statement. I think you explain there where some of your information comes from, which is very helpful. Your father was a doctor, your mother was

a nurse?

2 A. Yes.

Q. You explain from that perspective you were able to understand the rationale behind the advice and discussion of do not resuscitate.

6 A. Yes.

Q. I think you go on at 152 and following to reiterate the 8 point that you made in the context of your personal 9 statement this morning about the need to have 10 information conveyed both directly and also in writing 11 in an intelligible and easily understood manner.

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. You touch on in this section, the next section of your 14 statement, on prolonged grief disorder and I am going to ask you to defer that until we look at your specific 15 16 statement on that. Then you go on to the guidance that 17 was handed out by the group. This is your group, I take

18 it, you are referring to?

19 A Which

20 Q. Sorry at paragraph 160, "Guidances handed out by the 21 group".

22 A. Oh, yes, that was the title of question. We didn't hand 23 out official guidances, but if people asked us for 2.4 information or were trying to discuss it, then from my 25 perspective I would say what I knew or send an email to

1 them to explain what was happening. We did do updates 2 and let people know where we were at and what was happening, but we didn't do guidance as such. We did 4 say things, "If you want someone's medical notes to find out what treatment they were given, you can request that from the hospital. Contact this person", that sort of thing, or, "If you feel your complaint hasn't been dealt 8 with properly, you can go to the Ombudsman", that sort 9

10 Q. Lessons to be learned. Again this is something you have 11 touched on in your own personal statement. Is there 12 anything in particular from a wider group point of view 13

that you would like to emphasise?

14 A. The one thing I would say prior to the views of the 15 group, that we were actually -- the world was actually 16 incredibly lucky, again for want of a better word, with 17 COVID, that the case fatality rate was only around 1%. 18 If it had been a flu pandemic, it would have been more in the region of 3% to 5%, something like SARS it would 19 20 be 10% and if it was MERS you would up at 30% fatality 21 rate. So as scary and horrible and frightening as the 22 death rate was, we were incredibly lucky, given the lack 23 of preparing, that it wasn't significantly worse.

2.4 Q. Also in "Lessons to be learned", at 168 of your statement, you talk about dealing with the aftermath and

4

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1		counselling. What do you want to tell us about that?
2	Α.	People in the group, from the feedback that they've
3		given me, they have not found it that helpful. A lot of
4		counselling groups are volunteer groups and they are not
5		able to deal with the complexities that arise from
6		a death in a pandemic. This is why we let people $$ not
7		let $$ people $$ we encourage people to talk in the group,
8		but I am very aware that I am not a counsellor, that I'm
9		not trained in it, so I worry that, if I say something
10		wrong, I could do more harm than good. So we do need to
11		have some form of counselling service that can step in
12		in adequate numbers, and even if it ends up doing group
13		counselling rather than one—to—one counselling —— we
14		have had people where they have gone for counselling and
15		they have walked away because they felt the counsellor
16		has not understood where they are coming from with grief
17		in a pandemic.
18	Q.	A phrase I have heard you say, both in reading your
19		statement and I think I have seen you on television on
20		a number of occasions, you often say that people "don't
21		get it".
22	Α.	Mm-hmm.
23	Q.	Does that encapsulate $$
24	Α.	Yes.
25	Q.	some of the views that you are expressing?
		61
1	Α.	Very much so, yes.

- 1 A. Very much so, yes.
- 2 Q. Could we move on to funerals because I know this is something you had to encounter --
- 4 A. Yes.

23

24

appropriately.

- Q. after Jacky's death and obviously a lot of your
 members had to encounter after the deaths of loved ones.
 So perhaps we you could just take us through from 172 onwards, please.
- 9 A. Yes. Some of our members were told when -- well, they were given a choice, "You can either be with your loved 10 one when they die or at the funeral. You cannot do 11 12 both", and that was incredibly difficult for those 13 individual who were put in that situation. People have 14 to make -- people make decisions in different ways. For 15 some people a funeral is a very, very important ritual; 16 for other people, it is not so much. They want to be 17 with the person as they pass away. But people did find 18 the whole process so traumatic, starting off with many 19 didn't realise that their loved one was double-bagged in 20 a sealed body bag which could not be opened, could not 21 be unlocked, so they couldn't have viewings, they 22 couldn't go and see them quietly in the funeral home
 - Those sorts of things were very difficult because.

afterwards and they couldn't have their loved ones dress

if you couldn't be with them at the end, you would have quite liked to have gone and just sat quietly with them in the chapel of rest or whatever, and they couldn't do that. And then of course deciding —— how do you choose who goes to the funeral when it was only six people allowed to attend? You can't have singing because that produces aerosols and that sort of thing.

And one of the things that I think was the most difficult was the lack of physical contact after bereavement or at a funeral, and if another family member was there and you didn't live together, they couldn't come up and give you a hug and I think it was wrong to stop that. I mean, it was seven months after Jacky died before I got a hug, and that is just not right, you know. It's so important, it's such a comforting thing and not to do that ... and, of course, on the subject of people wearing masks at that time, at funerals you can understand why they had to put restrictions on and a lot of crematoriums and churches did act very quickly in putting video links in, but it is a very difficult situation to deal with.

The only blessing we did have was, thank goodness, people were still able to have personal funerals and the death rate wasn't at the size that it had to be mass burials. But some funeral directors were very good when

6

they said, "I am sorry, we can't unseal the body bag,
we can't dress your loved in appropriate clothes, but
then, if you give us what you would have wanted them to
wear or their favourite clothes or something, we will
put them in the coffin with them", and things are like
that. And they did that and that was a comfort to
people, but some places were almost cruel.

I can't remember who it was, but someone said that 9 at their burial they were not allowed to even leave the 10 cars in the car park until the undertakers were ready 11 with the coffin at the graveside and then they were told, "Come on, you can come over now", and then, as 13 soon as the coffin was in the ground, they were told, 14 "You've got to go now. You can't hang around over the 15 grave". We have to -- as a society we have to find a 16 better way. I can understand why you wouldn't have 200 17 people at a funeral like that, but we've got to find 18 a better way.

- $\begin{array}{lll} 19 & {\rm Q.~Thank~you~Ms~Morrison.} & {\rm Paragraph~182~and~following,~you} \\ 20 & {\rm repeat~your~observation~that~as~a~group~you~want~answers} \\ 21 & {\rm and~want~to~understand~what~went~wrong~--} \end{array}$
- 22 A. Mm-hmm.
- 23 Q. and why it went wrong and, "we want to see better 24 procedures and systems and more humanity in place for 25 the next pandemic because there will be one", and you

the next pandemic because there will be one", a

say, "Hopefully it won't be until after the Inquiry and I would like to discuss with you. 1 2 people have had a chance to learn lessons, so I hope It's entitled "Grief and bereavement during 3 that people are going [to] be already learning lessons a pandemic", and I think in the first paragraph you 4 and put new things in place". mention something that you think that needs to be looked 5 So do I take it from that observation that you would at, and that is what is called "prolonged grief 6 want those who are taking decisions in the event that disorder", also known as "traumatic bereavement", and 7 there is a future pandemic to be listening to what is you give some data from an American report that says 8 being said at these Inquiries? 8 levels may be as high as over 60%. 9 A. Absolutely, yes. 9 A. Correct. Q. You also say in 183 — would you read out 183, please? 10 10 Q. You then were asked to look at a report prepared by 11 A. Yes. I said I think we've got to think outside the box 11 Dr Emily Harrop and her teams from Cardiff and Bristol more because I am sure a lot of things can be improved Universities . This was published last month and it is 13 dramatically just by thinking outside the box and 13 entitled "Prolonged grief during and beyond the 14 I think authorities have not to underestimate the people 14 pandemic: factors associated with levels of grief in 15 that they were dealing with. 15 a four time-point longitudinal survey of people bereaved 16 16 in the first year of the COVID-19 pandemic". I think you Q. Carry on, please. 17 A. Yes. As I said before, we've got a range of educated 17 have looked at that. 18 people to people who might have learning difficulties 18 A. Yes. and that sort of thing, but if things are explained 19 Q. I think also you have indicated that there are certain 19 20 properly and we really understand what is going on and 20 points within that statement, that paper, that you 21 we see everybody else going through the same, it does 21 haven't considered or indeed commented on and in 22 make it much easier to comply. And the big thing we've 22 particular the socio-economic status of some of the 23 got to do is get a grip on social media in a pandemic 23 people who were surveyed for the purposes of that work. 2.4 and they've got to stop all these ridiculous conspiracy 2.4 So you have made no comment on that. theories going on and it has to stop because, apart from A. Mm-hmm. 1 the fact that some people do fall for some of these 1 Q. You say at paragraph 4 that there is one issue that you stories, it is so hurtful to those who have been think needs stressing, and I wonder if you could just 2 3 bereaved to hear the naysayers saying, "It's a load of read on from there and then we will come to look at 4 rubbish. It is not happening. It's just flu", and so various sections of the paper at a later stage. 4 5 5 A. Yes. One issue that I thought needed to be stressed is 6 Q. I think you conclude by saying that freedom of speech is 6 the report says you have different levels of PGD acceptable if it cannot be allowed to hurt other people. depending upon all the factors they have looked at. For 8 8 our purposes as a group, we have never got into the 9 Q. Again you have signed that statement, Ms Morrison, and 9 realms of, "Your grief is worse than their grief because of X, Y and Z'', and we have simply taken the approach 10 10 dated it, and again this is your evidence to the Inquiry 11 11 that some members are really struggling to deal with on the organisational aspect. 12 A. Yes their grief. MR GALE: My Lord, I wonder if we could again take five or 13 13 Q. I think what you then set out at (a) to (d) are various 14 ten minutes before the next statement, which will be 14 factors that the authors of the report identify $\,--\,$

- 16 THE CHAIR: Shall we say 12.20 pm?
- 17 MR GALE: Thank you, my Lord.

shorter.

18 (12.07 pm)

15

- 19 (A short break)
- 20 (12.20 pm)
- 21 THE CHAIR: Right. Now, Mr Gale, when you are ready.
- $22\,$ $\,$ MR GALE: Thank you, my Lord. Ms Morrison, thank you again
- $23\,$ for coming back. I would like to move to the final
- 24 statement that you have given. This is relatively brief
- 25 but there is a lot of important information in it that

grieving, coping and the support process. There are

at paragraph 5, please.

15 A. Correct.

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2.4

68

 $\operatorname{death}\,--$ these are the criteria within the report $\,--$ the

 ${\sf Q}.\ --$ and you make comment on that when you come to it.

Q. So we can just take those as read, and if you carry on

A. Yes, so the four things we looked at is the relationship

with the person who died -- that is a significant

circumstances of the death and the disruption to

factor $\,--\,$ the cause, expectedness and the place of

I can only speak as a lay person and base my view on talking to other members in Scottish Covid Bereaved and I think -- during the pandemic I think the trauma starts before the death of the loved one. Q. Yes. Please continue on and I will come back to look at various aspects of the report as you come to the specific items in paragraphs 14 and following, but if just carry on reading what you are saying. A. For example, if someone's loved one was in a care home, I believe there was a little -- an initial low level of constant fear. People were hearing all the dreadful stories in the press, initially from the horrendous things that were happening in Italy and Spain, so they are fearful that their loved ones will get COVID and die. Then, when there was the decision to discharge all of those elderly and, to use the official words, "bed-blockers", from hospitals untested into care homes, it soon became apparent that this was a problem in care homes and some of those discharged were bringing COVID with them, which, as an added bit there, it occurred to me the other day that if they are bringing $\ensuremath{\mathsf{COVID}}$ with them, then it will be no socomial $\ensuremath{\mathsf{COVID}}$ that 2.4 they have got. But naturally it ramps up the anxiety levels of the

other considerations not fully examined, but obviously

families; some care workers, as we mentioned before, who did shifts in more than one care home and some larger care home groups sent staff up from places like Birmingham, as I said before. So the families all see these things going on and they feel quite helpless and they couldn't go in and see how their loved one was doing, to check if they are all right, because they were banned from visiting, and that in itself is also traumatic. And then, if their loved ones caught COVID, the whole thing is ramped up tenfold, the helplessness and so on, and some care homes were being told, "We don't take care home residents to hospital. Order the end—of—life pack".

We even have one group member who had a legal arrangement in place that she could take her mother out of care at any time, and when her mother got COVID and I believe was only getting end—of—life care, she wanted to take her mother home to nurse her and she was threatened with action by Social Services. As it was, she did remove her mother from the home and nursed her in her final days. Imagine the trauma of coping with your worst fear realised. Your mother has COVID and is dying and on top of that you're having to battle the system and cope with threats and so on, when all she wanted to do was enable her mother's final days to be

the daughter who loves her and has time to properly care for her.

So many more had the trauma of just, if they were lucky, looking through a window, trying to shout messages of love, knowing full well that nobody has helped put their loved ones' hearing aids in so they can't be heard. You had the trauma of those who were sitting by the phone waiting for updates, if they were lucky, once a day from the hospital to find out how their loved one was doing.

I know from my own experience, those days are so long and your stress levels are going through the roof, you are praying, hoping for the best, at the same time you are fearing the worst, and the guilt and helplessness that you feel is unimaginable. Promises you have made to each other that you would always look after each other and be there when times are tough, here it was the toughest of times and breaking those promises through no fault of our own.

So the point I am trying to make is there has actually been a significant build—up of trauma before we even get to the actual death. As you know, some of us were fortunate enough to be there at the end, even when we were wearing gloves and masks, but even the final holding of hands is tainted because you are wearing

gloves, you know, and you couldn't even kiss them goodbye. You were there trying your best to comfort them and even then you couldn't do it properly.

For those who could not be there, I think it was even worse. Again this total helplessness, that the brain runs riot with all these questions, "Do they know they are dying? Are they in pain? Are they gasping for breath? Are they completely alone or is the nurse holding their hand? Do they know I'd be there if I could be?", and so on. And if you're in lockdown and you're on your own, it's even worse. You don't even want to talk to anyone else on the telephone just in case the hospital phones during that time. And, again, if your loved one had a pre—existing health condition, you are living on tenterhooks for much of the time, worrying about them, because of the risk they are at. All these factors are traumatic, but I think they may be a significant contribution to the subsequent PGD.

Q. If I can just stop you there and ask that you be shown the paper by Dr Harrop and her teams. The reference is at SCI—WT0730—000002. This paper was produced in September so it's very, very recent. I will take some of the burden off you having to talk all the time, if I can read out certain passages from this paper.

The background in the abstract at the beginning

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

2

4

5

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1 is -- it begins: 2 "The COVID-19 pandemic has been a devastating and 3 enduring mass-bereavement event, with uniquely difficult 4 sets of circumstances experienced by people bereaved at this time. However, little is known about the long-term 5 6 consequences of these experiences, including the 7 prevalence of Prolonged Grief Disorder (PGD) and other 8 conditions in pandemic-bereaved populations." 9 Then there are details of the methods and the 10 results, and going on to the next page, there is in the 11 rubric, the "Conclusion": 12 "[The] Results [these] suggest higher than expected 13 levels of PGD compared with pre-pandemic times, with 14 important implications for bereavement policy, provision 15 and practice now ([for example], strengthening of social 16 and specialist support) and in preparedness for future 17 pandemics and mass-bereavement events ([for example], 18 guidance on infection control measures and rapid support 19 responses)." 20 Again taking matters very briefly, there is 21 a lengthy but very informed background section which 22 those who wish can read. Then if one goes on within the 23 document to the section ... if we go on to the 2.4 section 4.1 -- it's at page 20 within the document 25 itself $\,--$ there is a section entitled "Grief levels and

> the effects of time". I think again this is something that you have looked at and you make some comments on. I think we see from the report that the writers say:

"We found relatively high levels of indicated PGD and grief vulnerability overall and across time. As in other studies, time since death was negatively associated with overall levels of PGD symptoms and to a lesser extent levels of grief vulnerability, with a pattern of improvement and 'normal' grief trajectories for many. However, there are also patterns of worsening grief and grief which remained relatively static over

The writers then go on to consider the person who died, and I think this is the obvious one, the relationship with that person, and I don't think I need to go through that in any detail. I think we can understand that. They then go on to consider, in 4.3, the "Cause, expectedness and place of death", and obviously again that's something that is of significance, and probably related to that, at 4.4, the circumstances of death.

Then the other element of this report that you gave consideration to was the disruption to grieving, coping and support processes.

A. Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Q. If I can take you also to the discussion -- I'm sorry, not the discussion section -- the conclusion section at section 5, and this is probably worthy of lengthy read-through and I will do that. The authors say:

"We found relatively high levels of indicated PGD at 6 [circa] 8, 13, and 25 months post-bereavement when with compared with similar non-pandemic studies of bereaved

> And skipping on, if I may, to the paragraph towards the end of that right-hand column:

"Based on these findings we make the following recommendations: to inform bereavement support and policy at the present time and in future pandemics, many of which resonate with the recent report by the UK Commission on Bereavement ...

"1. In view of the higher proportion of people experiencing or at risk of PGD following the pandemic, bereavement support services require increased investment to ensure adequate levels of specialist provision which can effectively cater for those with more complex needs, as well as robust methods of identifying and reaching people most in need of more intensive support. Bereaved people are more likely to require such support include those grieving children, partners and siblings and following unexpected deaths,

as well as people who are isolated and have limited social support, health conditions and low levels of formal education.

"[Secondly] Opportunities for informal emotional and social support should be strengthened through provision of peer-support groups as well as compassionate community initiatives and educational programs which seek to improve grief literacy and the support available to people within existing social and community networks. Communities worst affected by COVID-19 and structural inequalities should be prioritized in such initiatives ."

"Policies and training should be implemented to ensure compassionate and supportive communication and behaviors from healthcare professionals at the end of life, especially in acute and care home settings. 'Follow-up' contact should be consistently delivered by care providers following the death and enable meaningful discussion and reflection on difficult and troubling experiences, with signposting to locally and nationally available bereavement support services."

I would stop there, if I may, Ms Morrison. Can we go back to your statement, having looked at those various passages? If we can go back to paragraph 14. where you deal with the first of the significant factors

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

5

8

10

11

12

13

as it was put. If you could just read from there, 1 2 please. 3 A. Yes, the first one is the relationship to the person who 4 had died, and to me this seems obvious. The closer you 5 were to the deceased, the more grief you will have to 6 deal with. But within that I think again the level of -- for want of better expression -- the 8 responsibility the bereaved had for that individual is 9 a big factor; for example, if it's a parent, you have lost your child, even if they are grown up and have 10 11 their own life. In addition to the natural shock and 12 trauma, there is also an element of guilt that you 13 should have been there to protect their child and 14 I think it is also true when your partner is lost to 15 16 I can only reflect on my personal situation, but 17 I know every time and day in relation to Jacky's death, 18 19

I can only reflect on my personal situation, but I know every time and day in relation to Jacky's death, yet my mother died not from COVID but the following year and I couldn't even tell you date she died or when her funeral was. I mean, I went to it, but I couldn't tell the dates. There's just no room in my psyche to take any more information like that on board.

23 Q. Then the cause, expectedness and place of death?

20

21

22

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

A. Yes, although the reports looked at this as separate topic, I think it links in very much with the next

77

- point, point 3, and I do not think it is appropriate for me to comment on whether dying in one location, eg, a care home, is better or worse than dying in a hospital.
- Q. Yes, and the circumstances of death, which is obviouslythe connect with what you have just said.
 - A. Yes, the report says, for example, that hospital deaths from COVID were the most traumatic. To me there is a certain logic to that because the individual has obviously become so ill that, unless it was nosocomial COVID and they were already in hospital, they were being rushed to hospital for treatment.

So you imagine the scenario where you have seen your loved one decline rapidly in health, you have been worried about them, looking after them, and then you think, "It's bad. I have to phone for the ambulance", and they decide hospital admission is the correct course of action. So you are dashing around, putting things together with them to take to hospital, trying to think of everything because you won't be able to take anything in if you forget later on. The ambulance crew have your loved one in the ambulance by now, you hand over the bag, a quick masked kiss and off they go, and then suddenly you are left standing there and it hits you

that you have just probably seen them for the last time.

So you are thinking that did you remember to tell them you loved them, did you remember to take a phone charger. You know, all these things are whirling around in your head and you can't ask your best friend to come over to support you. You are literally on your own. And I have already described what it's like waiting to know what was happening.

But when we consider the death itself in relation to PGD, this can be summed up as poor end—of—life care, whether actual or perceived, with poor communication and support immediately after death, and I particularly welcome that recommendation at point 3 in the report about improved communication and training.

Many of our members have concerns about the death of their loved one and I believe much of it is down to poor communication during the time leading up to death, as I have previously outlined. They are left feeling that their loved one was not being properly looked after or cared for, and I used the word "cared" quite deliberately as some people who were getting little or poor communication felt that this was because the medical staff didn't care, and I was particularly pleased the report recognised that communication has to be better.

Of particular concern was the withdrawal of fluids

79

and nutrition from elderly patients and the issue of DNRs, as we have previously discussed. Particularly I think for those who couldn't be with their loved one at this time, because they are haunted with what happened to their loved ones; were they just left to die on their own? They didn't know if the death was peaceful or traumatic and, when you are not there, your imagination runs riot. I know that many hospitals and care homes try to have someone with the person at this time, but even then it's not a family member, it's not someone who knew and loved them. Again, many people feel guilt because of this. It's just a natural reaction, "I wasn't there for them".

- Q. The final part of Dr Harrop's work so far as your
 commenting on is "Disruption to grieving, coping and
 support processes", which obviously include funerals.
- 17 A. Yes
- Q. Again, I would be grateful if you would just read whatyou say there, from paragraph 21 onwards.
- A. Sadly for some people this impact came on immediately.
 We have one member who lost her father. She was with him at the end, but immediately after he died she was
 taken into a side room where she was sprayed down with
 something by a nurse. She doesn't know what it was,
 assumes it was some type of disinfectant and she was

told to go home. And she was unable to go and tell her 1 2 mother, who was in the same hospital, that her husband had died and her mother died a few days after this. We have other members who were able to be with their 5 loved one at the end but not offered a chance to sit 6 with them for a while after they died and they felt they were being rushed out of the hospital. And depending on 8 the timing of the death and the relevant restrictions , we had people going back on their own to an empty house 10 and unable to have even their own adult children around 11 to come over and support them and help organise the 12 13 I have already mentioned not being able to view and 14 dress the deceased and the issues of socially distanced

3

4

9

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2.4

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

funerals have been well reported and desperately difficult to choose who can attend. A funeral, as we know, is normally a time to celebrate the life of a person, to bring people together from all areas of a person's life and hear all the stories about them, to share the happy stories as well as the sad and to reaffirm that that individual made a difference in people lives, and to have that human contact with hugs as well as tears, and so many families were denied this opportunity.

There was also the difficulty in trying to sort out

someone's belongings or indeed clear their house during a pandemic. Charities would not accept clothing, house clearance firms were significantly reduced and only a few firms would take it on because of all the additional steps required, such as PPE and so on. There was also the difficulty for next of kins if they stayed in a different area or even abroad, dependent upon the restrictions at the time, but even when the restrictions were eased, there were still moments that appeared to add insult to injury.

We have a member who lives outside Scotland who came back home when her parents were ill, her father died in hospital with COVID with her mother dying a week later and another family member was in intensive care at the time, so she had to stay at her parents' home while she organised and paid for the funerals, cleared the house out and sort out all the other admin that comes along with bereavement, but, in addition to dealing with all that, she received a bill of £500 from the council for staying in the property after her parents' deaths. Many people didn't even get a call from the GPs' practice just to see how they were doing and the expression "cast adrift" comes to mind.

However, even with all that trauma going on, there was the massive impact of being bereaved simply from the

point of view that everywhere we went, every time we switched on the news, picked up a paper, COVID was in the headlines, actually day after day, week after week. Then, as time went by and the conspiracy theorists seemed to gain more ground and the COVID deniers were 6 becoming more vocal, it was incredibly distressing. But I think the ultimate insult came when all of the so-called Partygate stories came out. People became so 9 angry and felt they had been punished for following the 10 rules, they felt they had been treated with absolute 11 contempt and they felt they had been taken for a ride 12 and treated as mugs, and that produced so much anger it 13 is difficult to find the words to adequately describe 14 it. But all of those factors contribute, in my view. 15 Q. Again, Ms Morrison, you have signed that statement, 16 dated it and again that constitutes your evidence to the 17 18 A. Yes MR GALE: Ms Morrison, that is all that I need to ask you 19 20 about. Can I thank you on behalf of the counsel team 21 and the Inquiry team more widely for the obvious care you have put into putting together your statements. We 22 23 are very grateful to you. Thank you. 2.4 THE CHAIR: Thank you very much, Ms Morrison.

Mr Gale, it's 12.45 pm. Is it possible to start at

1.45 pm? 1 MR GALE: Yes, my Lord. I think the witnesses will be here. THE CHAIR: I suspect they will be here. If, by any chance, it is impossible, that doesn't matter, but if I could 4 5 ask everyone to be here for 1.45 pm. Thank you. 6 (12.49 pm) (The short adjournment)

8 (1.45 pm) (Delay in proceedings) 10 (2.00 pm)

THE CHAIR: Good afternoon. Mr Gale. 11 MR GALE: Thank you, my Lord. 13

My Lord, the next witnesses are four members of the 14 Care Home Relatives Scotland group. They are 15 Catherine Russell, Sheila Hall, Alison Leitch and 16 Natasha Hamilton.

17 Care Home Relatives Scotland (called) 18 MR GALE: They have asked if they can give evidence together in this way. They are used doing that, I think, from 19 20 various occasions on which they have given presentations 21 to -- including parliamentary committees and other 22 groups. I have exhorted them not to talk over each 23 other and I think they are accepting of that. 24

Questions from MR GALE MR GALE: If we can just go through so that everybody in the

1	room and those watching know who is who.	1	somebody from the group $$ I think it is probably
2	(Introductions made)	2	Mrs Russell —— would you like it read out what are the
3	MR GALE: Mrs Russell.	3	aims and objectives of the group?
4	MS RUSSELL: Cathie Russell, yes.	4	MS RUSSELL: Yes. We set out very early on exactly what we
5	MR GALE: I think we know you were born in 1955, we don't	5	were trying to achieve, and that was to enhance the
6	need your precise date of birth, which means that you	6	quality of life of our loved ones in care homes by
7	are probably the same age as me in that case, you are	7	resuming essential family contact by working to
8	68. The Inquiry is aware of your address. For present	8	introduce the concept of essential care—giver status
9	purposes, I think the group is designed care of your	9	within the Scottish visiting guidelines for care homes,
10	solicitors, Thompsons.	10	to encourage a person—centred approach, enhancing and
11	Mrs Hall.	11	supporting emotional well—being and avoiding further
12	MS HALL: That's myself.	12	social isolation, and, thirdly, to develop lines of
13	MR GALE: Yes, and you were born in 1995.	13	communication with policy—makers and represent the views
14	MS HALL: Correct.	14	of relatives with loved ones in care homes.
15	MR GALE: Again, your address is known to the Inquiry.	15	We did this because we were very conscious that,
16	Ms Leitch ——	16	when we set up the group, there was a huge outpouring of
17	MS LEITCH: Yes.	17	emotions. We were absolutely $$ we had all been
18	MR GALE: you were born in 1977 and, Ms Hamilton, you	18	struggling individually dealing with the fact that we
19	were born in 1986.	19	had been cut off from our relatives for so long, some
20	MS HAMILTON: Yes.	20	visiting guidance had been published but it didn't
21	MR GALE: This is probably not something you actually need	21	vaguely resemble how we would normally have spent time
22	to answer to, but you are four of the core members of	22	with our loved ones and we were starting to see pictures
23	the Care Home Relatives Scotland group, CHRS, as it is	23	of people sitting two metres/three metres away behind
24	known, and you have indicated a willingness to provide	24	police tape and so on, and we thought we really wanted
25	a statement to the Inquiry in the form of what we are	25	to work positively with the Scottish Government to try
	,		
	85		87
1	terming an "organisational statement", in which you talk	1	and get some common sense back into this because we felt
2	about the way in which CHRS has acted and campaigned	2	that the measures being taken were so detrimental to our
3	over the past few years.	3	loved ones.
4	You are in agreement that your statement is	4	MR GALE: You say at paragraph 6 that the group does not and
5	published and is available to be considered.	5	has never received any funding.
6	For the reference, my Lord, the Inquiry reference to	6	MS RUSSELL: That is correct. We were set up essentially as
7	the statement is SCI-WT0731-000001.	7	a Facebook group so we didn't need funding to run that,
8	Looking at your statement, if we could go to	8	and we have really just kept it —— we have found there
9	paragraph 3, it will either be in front of you or be on	9	have been advantages in not being funded by anyone.
10	the screen in front of you, I think you indicate there	10	MR GALE: You have over 2,000 members.
11	that you are prepared to provide the statement and you	11	MS RUSSELL: That is correct.
12	wish to all speak to it and you can each speak to	12	MR GALE: What you say in paragraph 8 is that the group was
13	different parts of the statement, and while you	13	brought together out of sheer desperation and
14	indicated when the statement was written that you	14	desperation to get access to loved ones in care homes.
15	•	15	You then go on to say when you were founded, which was
16	thought it may not be possible, we have done our best to	16	
17	accommodate your wish on that matter.	17	on 12 August 2020, and can you just explain how you all
	You have also provided the Inquiry with a lot of		came together?
18	documents, some of which we will be referring to today,	18	MS RUSSELL: I think I had noticed people on Facebook.
19	but a lot of documents you have given to us and, as with	19	I had also been aware there were petitions going around.
20	all witnesses, I will indicate that all documents that	20	One of those petitions had been founded by Natasha and
21	have been provided will be considered and analysed by	21	there was another petition by another lady that I had
22	the Inquiry team and taken account of.	22	signed and I had met a few people on Facebook who were
23	At paragraph 5 you talk about the group and you set	23	making the same observations as myself. And so I just
24	out the name, the aims and objectives of the group,	24	messaged people and very quickly the group grew really,
25	which were written in September 2020. I wonder if	25	really quickly. I think people were desperate to find

somewhere they could coalesce and take this forward. a pressure cooker really. I think people had been very 1 2 MR GALE: I think in paragraph 9 of your statement you do distressed at being cut off from people who were a huge 3 individually set out the connections that you each had part of their lives. Once the group opened, you 4 with somebody in a care home. Again, it's not necessary realised particularly husbands and wives -- we had a lot 5 to go through those in detail. We are aware of that of husbands and wives who had been together for 40 or 6 information and have obviously have noted it. 50 or more years and they were no longer being allowed 7 There is also a mention of a lady who had a daughter to see each other. They could just look through 8 in a care home and she became part of your team. a window. And this was at a time where, had their 9 I don't want you to mention her name or the daughter's 9 husband or wife been in hospital, they could have sat 10 name, but that was a slightly different situation, where 10 and held hands with them for an hour every day because 11 you had a person whose daughter was in a care home 11 hospital visiting had been re-established indoors but it 12 rather than somebody, if I can put it this way, elderly. hadn't been re-established in care homes, and people 13 MS RUSSELL: That is right. 13 felt very — people normally, when they go into 14 MR GALE: At the bottom of paragraph 9 you say that you were 14 hospital, it's only a short time, but we had been cut 15 15 all concerned about visiting guidance and the lack of off since March and were not being allowed to establish 16 contact with their loved ones in care. We are talking 16 any kind of reasonable contact or meaningful contact 17 about when your group was established in August 2020, so 17 with our loved ones. We were left standing -- in my 18 what was the nature of your concern? 18 case, even when open visiting started, like outdoor MS LEITCH: I think at that point things were opening up in 19 19 visiting, my mother was kept in the home and I would be 20 society for the general public. You could Eat Out to 20 stood several metres away shouting at her through open 21 Help Out, there were travel corridors, but there was 21 patio doors. That wasn't how we spent time together and 22 22 that was the case with I think everyone in the group, nothing meaningful changing for care homes. It was as 23 if residents had just been forgotten about. And that 23 that they just $\,--\,$ they couldn't do the things for their 24 2.4 was really the driver. I could see my friends going for loved one and provide the companionship and love and the lunch with their mum, they could go on holiday with 25 touch that they had always done. 1 MR GALE: Was that something that resonates with all of you? their mum, but I couldn't have any meaningful contact 2 MS LEITCH: I think there is a misconception about who lives with my mum, and that was really where the frustration came from, that nothing was changing for residents. in care homes. It seems that people think it's MR GALE: If I can put it this way, was there perhaps 90-year-old bed-bound severely demented people that are 4 4 5 a feeling of unfairness? Was that something that you 5 in care homes that don't know if they get a visitor, 6 experienced when you saw others who were able to whereas that's not true. There's a huge population from 7 interact with their loved ones? the age of 18 right the way up that are in care homes 8 MS HAMILTON: Yes, I think that's the basis behind also why 8 and they can have very fulfilling lives that are still 9 the group was set up and that is certainly why, in involved with the community, they can be very active. They can still have fulfilling lives . And I think 10 10 paragraph 9, the petition was set up. I found it very 11 unfair in July 2020, ves. 11 the members all felt quite isolated. 12 MR GALE: Ms Hamilton, you are the daughter of Anne Duke and 12 You don't know what it is like to live with a loved the concept that we will come to look at of what is one in care home unless you actually live it, and I know 13 13 14 called "Anne's Law" is named after your mother. 14 from my own experience a lot of people just kept telling me, "But your mum is safe". Nobody else was taking 15 MS HAMILTON: Yes, that is correct. 15 16 MR GALE: Going back to paragraph 10, your Facebook group --16 account of the other harms that were happening, of her 17 who is the originator of the Facebook group? 17 being isolated. So by Cathie starting the group, it 18 MS RUSSELL: I was the one who physically set up the group, 18 brought everybody together and it was a sense of relief 19 but, as I say, I was already in touch with people who 19 that you were no longer alone in feeling like this 20 20 could immediately join it and we shared it around because, if you don't know somebody else that is living 21 community organisations and so on so that people would 21 that life, then you are very isolated. 22 22 MS HALL: I think it is kind of important to emphasise how, be aware of it. 23 MR GALE: It appears that that group started to expand quite 23 once we all came together, we appreciated how we had all

q

24

24

considerably.

MS RUSSELL: Yes, it did. There was a huge -- it was like

been in the same situation, that feeling of isolation

and frustration, and we had all been individually just

1	desperately trying to find someone in authority to write	1	making a list of all the directors of Public Health —
2	to or question or find out why the guidance wasn't	2	there were 14 in Scotland —— and writing to them all and
3	improving, and it was almost when we came together it	3	very few did we get replies from. We would send the
4	gave a sense of community and power and momentum when we	4	letters by email and we would possibly get
5	started then contacting the different bodies.	5	an acknowledgement, "Oh, yes, we hear you", but nothing
6	MR GALE: What you say in paragraph 10 of your statement,	6	really concrete came out of that. So, yes, we didn't
7	mid—way down that paragraph you indicate people you got	7	get anything
8	in contact with. That included the Scottish Government,	8	MR GALE: Substantive, would that be the way to put it?
9	Scottish Government officials and other bodies,	9	MS HALL: Substantive.
10	including campaigning groups, and you contacted MSPs	10	MS LEITCH: I think also it is important to remember at this
11	from each political party, Scottish Human Rights	11	time there was nobody speaking out for care home
12	Commission, the Mental Welfare Commission, Human Rights	12	residents at all. There was no voice for them.
13	Consortium Scotland, Scottish Care, care home providers,	13	MR GALE: You managed to organise a demonstration which you
14	Public Health and the Care Inspectorate and	14	tell us about in the section "Next Steps" of your
15	Alzheimer Scotland. So you became very active in	15	statement at paragraph 12. Perhaps somebody would read
16	putting out your case to a wide variety of Government	16	out what actually happened at that time.
17	agencies and other agencies which had an interest in	17	MS HAMILTON: Paragraph 12. So a demonstration was planned
18	care homes.	18	outside the Scottish Parliament for 16 September 2020,
19	MS HALL: And we very quickly formed a logo and kind of	19	marking six months from the start of lockdown
20	presented ourselves in a professional and official way	20	restrictions and the last meaningful contact with the
21	so that	21	relatives in care homes. The group's aim for the
22	MR GALE: I think somebody has —— or had some involvement in	22	demonstration was to highlight the issue and get into
23	PR, so you were able to utilise that experience.	23	conversation with the Scottish Government team, who were
24	MS RUSSELL: I had certainly worked in corporate	24	issuing the guidance.
25	communications but also Natasha was heavily involved in	25	MR GALE: Carry on please.
	93		95
1	marketing and so on, and I think throughout the group,	1	MS HAMILTON: So the police at the Scottish Parliament were
2	not just the core team but all the members, we did have	2	notified in advance by CHRS of the planned
3	a lot of people who brought a lot of skills that we	3	demonstration. The group asked those attending to
4	could use; for example, in developing all the surveys	4	follow social distancing guidance and to wear face
5	and in carrying out research and so on.	5	masks. The media became aware of the planned
6	MR GALE: In paragraph 11 you say that the group started to	6	demonstration and the group were invited to speak on the
7	think about how they could progress matters and bring	7	Kaye Adams BBC Radio show on the morning of
8	the plight of care home resident to the public's	8	16 September 2020. Members of the group also appeared
9	attention and there's the reference to the background in	9	on Politics Scotland that evening to put forward their
10	PR, and you thought that a demonstration would further	10	position and featured on Reporting Scotland. Sheila and
11	the profile of your group; is that right?	11	Alison were interviewed on BBC Radio Scotland Drivetime
12	MS RUSSELL: Yes. We had been sending lots of letters but	12	and the demo was covered on many local radio stations.
13	we weren't getting lots of replies, and not so much as	13	At the demonstration, the group used posters and
14	when we were a group, but certainly individually, you	14	placards to try and bring attention to the forgotten
15	know, I had started sending letters in March, and to	15	community of those in care homes. There was a very good
16	say, you know, "This situation is going to go on for	16	media turnout. Members of the CHRS core group have
17	more than a year. You can't stop me seeing my mum for	17	featured in the press and media on numerous occasions.
18	more than a year", basically . So I think we knew that	18	MR GALE: Can I just stop you there? That was obviously on
19	simply letters weren't getting us anywhere, whereas	19	16 September and it appears from what happened
20	a demonstration with placards and so on would generate	20	thereafter that you got the attention of at least some
21	press attention and that might ensure that politicians	21	politicians . In particular, you got attention of
22	would pay more attention.	22	Jeane Freeman, the Cabinet Secretary for Health, and
23	MR GALE: Were your letters just being ignored or were they	23	I think you then were invited to a meeting with her and
24	responded to in particular ways?	24	you met her online on 18 September, so just two days
25	MS HALL: Certainly I can remember sitting with Cathie and	25	later.

1	MS RUSSELL: Yes.	1	visiting , so there wasn't going to be any in Glasgow and
2	MR GALE: So what you tried with your demonstration at least	2	there wasn't going to be any in Lanarkshire or
3	to that extent had a successful outcome.	3	Greater Glasgow, and immediately a number of care home
4	MS RUSSELL: Yes, we got a call on the day of the 16th.	4	groups were saying that they would be implementing it.
5	I was contacted by someone just trying to check my phone	5	So Alison and Natasha did a great deal of work really to
6	number and Jeane Freeman phoned that day.	6	establish how well that was going down.
7	MR GALE: So was it the four of you who went to the meeting	7	MR GALE: Can you explain what work you did and the results
8	with Jeane Freeman?	8	of that work?
9	MS RUSSELL: At that time we had just met Alison for the	9	MS LEITCH: Yes. I think after the initial reaction from
10	first time at the demonstration and there was a lot of	10	some care providers about what was being proposed and
11	people there, but $$ so it was three of us that went and	11	them saying they wouldn't implement it, we gave $$ we
12	one other person who was in the core team. She was	12	decided $$ we had already done one survey at the end
13	an interesting lady in that she, throughout the pandemic	13	of September just to try and quantify what the situation
14	from April, had always been able to have contact with	14	was ——
15	her mum in the care home, so in a way she was the	15	MR GALE: Can I just pause you there? Can you tell me how
16	perfect demonstration of what we were trying to show	16	you did your surveys?
17	could happen, could be achieved, quite safely.	17	MS HAMILTON: We did it through Google Drive, it just
18	MR GALE: So what was the outcome of this meeting with	18	emphasising how much we actually were just family
19	Jeane Freeman on 18 September?	19	members using like what we had at our hands to try and
20	MS RUSSELL: Well, the outcome was like the outcome of most	20	prove to Government bodies that the guidance they had
21	meetings, another meeting, but what they said was they	21	put out wasn't working. So we felt that we could sit in
22	would go away and they would look again at the guidance.	22	meetings and talk about it, but we might just come
23	She said she could hear what we were saying, that we	23	across as bunch of families that are just getting angry,
24	wanted to meet in a relative's own room rather than	24	but if we could actually show them physically that we
25	outside, that we wanted touch. She summarised	25	went to our members and we've taken information from
	97		99
1		1	
1 2	everything that we were looking for and said that we	1 2	them, "Here's the feedback", then we felt like that's
3	would meet again, and I think it was probably nearer	3	something that could really give us the upper hand
	two weeks later that we met, and that is when we heard		I guess in these meetings and prove what we were saying
4 5	that the new guidance was coming forward that would	4 5	was actually true.
6	gives us four hours with touch.	6	MR GALE: What was the reaction to that, to the information
7	MR GALE: So to an extent you had achieved something through	7	that you were providing?
8	that contact with Ms Freeman? MS RUSSELL: Yes, I think we were all really happy that day.	8	MS LEITCH: I think on the survey — we carried out a survey from 27 October to 3 November, so we gave the October
9		9	guidance a couple of weeks to be embedded. I think that
10	Alison was at that meeting too and we were just	10	~
11	delighted that we had made progress. MR GALE: Ms Freeman I think did continue to meet you on	11	was the biggest response to any survey that we have had and that we had 347 respondents and only 10% reported
12	regular occasions and you communicated with her and sent	12	an improvement in visiting arrangements. So when we
13	her in particular surveys ——	13	were able to feed this back, I think Jeane Freeman was
14	MS RUSSELL: Yes.	14	quite shocked as to how poorly it was being implemented.
15	MR GALE: —— of the impacts that you and your loved ones	15	33% of respondents reported that the visiting had
16	were experiencing and others.	16	actually worsened in the period since the new guidance
17	So far as the improvement that you were made aware	17	had been $$ and 7% reported having a visit that included
18		18	
	of by Ms Freeman in October 2020, did the advantage in		touch in the three weeks that followed the guidance
19	that last? MS RUSSELL: Not at all because on the day that we were	19 20	coming out.
20 21	IVID INCODELL. INCLALAII DECAUSE ON THE CAV THAT WE WERE	2 U	MS HAMILTON: Can I just add, on the back of —— if we —— w
			strongly believe that if we hadn't have done the
	given advance notice of what might be in the guidance,	21	strongly believe that, if we hadn't have done these
22	given advance notice of what might be in the guidance, we were really delighted, but by the time the guidance	21 22	surveys, no families would have had their $$ or
	given advance notice of what might be in the guidance,	21	

into a different tier, which excluded care home

asking the care homes, "Is this guidance working?", and

1	they were giving the feedback, so it was only care homes	1	French care homes to open in May, and he said, yes, but
2	that would have had their official voice heard unless we	2	he was able to do that because the French care homes
3	had given this information to the Government.	3	were indemnified against prosecution and that didn't
4	MR GALE: So far as reasons as to why this wasn't working,	4	happen in the UK and that care homes were finding it
5	what did you become aware of?	5	very difficult to even get insurance.
6	MS HALL: I think something that we very quickly became	6	MR GALE: Paragraph 21 of your statement, there you mention
7	aware of was the confusion with guidance. There was	7	the former First Minister and you say that she did not
8	guidance coming from so many different places, and so	8	meet with the group despite many requests to do so.
9	the Scottish Government were doing their guidance but	9	What was your reaction to that?
10	they were dependent on Public Health guidance. There	10	MS LEITCH: I think we were all very disappointed. The
11	was guidance coming from CPAP groups, there was guidance	11	First Minister seemed to me —— or sent messages out to
12	coming from infection control groups and there wasn't —	12	certain demographics. There was a message to children
13	there didn't appear to be one person, one concrete	13	that Santa was still a key worker. She met with the
14	voice, giving clear guidance. And we kept saying that	14	group that gave evidence this morning. There was the
15	to Jeane Freeman, "We need clear simple guidance", but	15	message to students, telling them to go home for
16	we were trying to plough through this plethora of	16	Christmas one year. It just always felt that our
17	32 page documentation that kept coming out, so there was	17	residents were just not on her radar. This was enforced
18	a definite lack of clarity that caused confusion and	18	by care home residents never being included in the daily
19	difficulty .	19	briefings or, when there were updates for the general
20	MS RUSSELL: There was also an implication that the reason	20	public, care home residents were never mentioned in
21	care homes were so reluctant to let us in was that they	21	this .
22	weren't indemnified and $$	22	We would raise it time and time again and we raised
23	MR GALE: I will come to that in a moment, if I may. So far	23	it at a meeting with Kevin Stewart, when he came into
24	as confusion with guidance is concerned, obviously you	24	post. It was quite a fraught meeting, that one, and at
25	would be people who were interested in the terms of the	25	the next update care home residents were mentioned in
	101		103
1	guidance so that you could inform yourselves and indeed	1	with the general public for the first time.
2	guidance so that you could inform yourselves and indeed other members within your group as to what the guidance	2	with the general public for the first time. MS HAMILTON: Can I just add on the back of that that one of
2		2	
2 3 4	other members within your group as to what the guidance	2 3 4	MS HAMILTON: Can I just add on the back of that that one of
2 3 4 5	other members within your group as to what the guidance was at any particular time. Now, you clearly were	2 3 4 5	MS HAMILTON: Can I just add on the back of that that one of the only times that care home residents were actually
2 3 4 5 6	other members within your group as to what the guidance was at any particular time. Now, you clearly were having difficulty in assimilating all the guidance that	2 3 4 5 6	MS HAMILTON: Can I just add on the back of that that one of the only times that care home residents were actually mentioned was in Christmas 2020, when the whole country
2 3 4 5 6 7	other members within your group as to what the guidance was at any particular time. Now, you clearly were having difficulty in assimilating all the guidance that was being passed around. Did you find that that was	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS HAMILTON: Can I just add on the back of that that one of the only times that care home residents were actually mentioned was in Christmas 2020, when the whole country was going to go into a lockdown on Boxing Day and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	other members within your group as to what the guidance was at any particular time. Now, you clearly were having difficulty in assimilating all the guidance that was being passed around. Did you find that that was a difficulty that was being shared by those who were	2 3 4 5 6	MS HAMILTON: Can I just add on the back of that that one of the only times that care home residents were actually mentioned was in Christmas 2020, when the whole country was going to go into a lockdown on Boxing Day and everybody was told you could have a family bubble on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	other members within your group as to what the guidance was at any particular time. Now, you clearly were having difficulty in assimilating all the guidance that was being passed around. Did you find that that was a difficulty that was being shared by those who were caring for your relatives? MS HALL: Without a doubt. Absolutely. I had a very good — well, speaking for myself, I had a very good	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS HAMILTON: Can I just add on the back of that that one of the only times that care home residents were actually mentioned was in Christmas 2020, when the whole country was going to go into a lockdown on Boxing Day and everybody was told you could have a family bubble on Christmas Day because Boxing Day we'd be having lockdowns. But the former First Minister stood up and said, "Unless you are visiting someone in a care home,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	other members within your group as to what the guidance was at any particular time. Now, you clearly were having difficulty in assimilating all the guidance that was being passed around. Did you find that that was a difficulty that was being shared by those who were caring for your relatives? MS HALL: Without a doubt. Absolutely. I had a very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS HAMILTON: Can I just add on the back of that that one of the only times that care home residents were actually mentioned was in Christmas 2020, when the whole country was going to go into a lockdown on Boxing Day and everybody was told you could have a family bubble on Christmas Day because Boxing Day we'd be having lockdowns. But the former First Minister stood up and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	other members within your group as to what the guidance was at any particular time. Now, you clearly were having difficulty in assimilating all the guidance that was being passed around. Did you find that that was a difficulty that was being shared by those who were caring for your relatives? MS HALL: Without a doubt. Absolutely. I had a very good — well, speaking for myself, I had a very good	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS HAMILTON: Can I just add on the back of that that one of the only times that care home residents were actually mentioned was in Christmas 2020, when the whole country was going to go into a lockdown on Boxing Day and everybody was told you could have a family bubble on Christmas Day because Boxing Day we'd be having lockdowns. But the former First Minister stood up and said, "Unless you are visiting someone in a care home,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	other members within your group as to what the guidance was at any particular time. Now, you clearly were having difficulty in assimilating all the guidance that was being passed around. Did you find that that was a difficulty that was being shared by those who were caring for your relatives? MS HALL: Without a doubt. Absolutely. I had a very good — well, speaking for myself, I had a very good relationship with the manager in mum's care home and she	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS HAMILTON: Can I just add on the back of that that one of the only times that care home residents were actually mentioned was in Christmas 2020, when the whole country was going to go into a lockdown on Boxing Day and everybody was told you could have a family bubble on Christmas Day because Boxing Day we'd be having lockdowns. But the former First Minister stood up and said, "Unless you are visiting someone in a care home, do not create a bubble". She didn't tell staff not to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	other members within your group as to what the guidance was at any particular time. Now, you clearly were having difficulty in assimilating all the guidance that was being passed around. Did you find that that was a difficulty that was being shared by those who were caring for your relatives? MS HALL: Without a doubt. Absolutely. I had a very good — well, speaking for myself, I had a very good relationship with the manager in mum's care home and she used to be tearing her hair out and would say, "Oh, for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS HAMILTON: Can I just add on the back of that that one of the only times that care home residents were actually mentioned was in Christmas 2020, when the whole country was going to go into a lockdown on Boxing Day and everybody was told you could have a family bubble on Christmas Day because Boxing Day we'd be having lockdowns. But the former First Minister stood up and said, "Unless you are visiting someone in a care home, do not create a bubble." She didn't tell staff not to create a bubble. She told families, "If you are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	other members within your group as to what the guidance was at any particular time. Now, you clearly were having difficulty in assimilating all the guidance that was being passed around. Did you find that that was a difficulty that was being shared by those who were caring for your relatives? MS HALL: Without a doubt. Absolutely. I had a very good — well, speaking for myself, I had a very good relationship with the manager in mum's care home and she used to be tearing her hair out and would say, "Oh, for goodness' sake, what does this mean? What do I do here?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS HAMILTON: Can I just add on the back of that that one of the only times that care home residents were actually mentioned was in Christmas 2020, when the whole country was going to go into a lockdown on Boxing Day and everybody was told you could have a family bubble on Christmas Day because Boxing Day we'd be having lockdowns. But the former First Minister stood up and said, "Unless you are visiting someone in a care home, do not create a bubble". She didn't tell staff not to create a bubble. She told families, "If you are visiting someone, do not create a bubble", and that had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	other members within your group as to what the guidance was at any particular time. Now, you clearly were having difficulty in assimilating all the guidance that was being passed around. Did you find that that was a difficulty that was being shared by those who were caring for your relatives? MS HALL: Without a doubt. Absolutely. I had a very good — well, speaking for myself, I had a very good relationship with the manager in mum's care home and she used to be tearing her hair out and would say, "Oh, for goodness' sake, what does this mean? What do I do here? I am getting this from this and this from this". And,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS HAMILTON: Can I just add on the back of that that one of the only times that care home residents were actually mentioned was in Christmas 2020, when the whole country was going to go into a lockdown on Boxing Day and everybody was told you could have a family bubble on Christmas Day because Boxing Day we'd be having lockdowns. But the former First Minister stood up and said, "Unless you are visiting someone in a care home, do not create a bubble". She didn't tell staff not to create a bubble. She told families, "If you are visiting someone, do not create a bubble", and that had a major impact on how people viewed care homes and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	other members within your group as to what the guidance was at any particular time. Now, you clearly were having difficulty in assimilating all the guidance that was being passed around. Did you find that that was a difficulty that was being shared by those who were caring for your relatives? MS HALL: Without a doubt. Absolutely. I had a very good —— well, speaking for myself, I had a very good relationship with the manager in mum's care home and she used to be tearing her hair out and would say, "Oh, for goodness' sake, what does this mean? What do I do here? I am getting this from this and this from this". And, you know, I used to sit with her and we used to chat	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS HAMILTON: Can I just add on the back of that that one of the only times that care home residents were actually mentioned was in Christmas 2020, when the whole country was going to go into a lockdown on Boxing Day and everybody was told you could have a family bubble on Christmas Day because Boxing Day we'd be having lockdowns. But the former First Minister stood up and said, "Unless you are visiting someone in a care home, do not create a bubble". She didn't tell staff not to create a bubble. She told families, "If you are visiting someone, do not create a bubble", and that had a major impact on how people viewed care homes and visitors.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	other members within your group as to what the guidance was at any particular time. Now, you clearly were having difficulty in assimilating all the guidance that was being passed around. Did you find that that was a difficulty that was being shared by those who were caring for your relatives? MS HALL: Without a doubt. Absolutely. I had a very good —— well, speaking for myself, I had a very good relationship with the manager in mum's care home and she used to be tearing her hair out and would say, "Oh, for goodness' sake, what does this mean? What do I do here? I am getting this from this and this from this". And, you know, I used to sit with her and we used to chat about it and I would say, "Actually, we can do this",	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS HAMILTON: Can I just add on the back of that that one of the only times that care home residents were actually mentioned was in Christmas 2020, when the whole country was going to go into a lockdown on Boxing Day and everybody was told you could have a family bubble on Christmas Day because Boxing Day we'd be having lockdowns. But the former First Minister stood up and said, "Unless you are visiting someone in a care home, do not create a bubble". She didn't tell staff not to create a bubble. She told families, "If you are visiting someone, do not create a bubble", and that had a major impact on how people viewed care homes and visitors. MR GALE: You did seem, however, to have the ear of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	other members within your group as to what the guidance was at any particular time. Now, you clearly were having difficulty in assimilating all the guidance that was being passed around. Did you find that that was a difficulty that was being shared by those who were caring for your relatives? MS HALL: Without a doubt. Absolutely. I had a very good —— well, speaking for myself, I had a very good relationship with the manager in mum's care home and she used to be tearing her hair out and would say, "Oh, for goodness' sake, what does this mean? What do I do here? I am getting this from this and this from this". And, you know, I used to sit with her and we used to chat about it and I would say, "Actually, we can do this", and she'd go, "All right. Okay. Yes". It was very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS HAMILTON: Can I just add on the back of that that one of the only times that care home residents were actually mentioned was in Christmas 2020, when the whole country was going to go into a lockdown on Boxing Day and everybody was told you could have a family bubble on Christmas Day because Boxing Day we'd be having lockdowns. But the former First Minister stood up and said, "Unless you are visiting someone in a care home, do not create a bubble". She didn't tell staff not to create a bubble. She told families, "If you are visiting someone, do not create a bubble", and that had a major impact on how people viewed care homes and visitors. MR GALE: You did seem, however, to have the ear of Jeane Freeman, and I think at paragraph 22 you make
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	other members within your group as to what the guidance was at any particular time. Now, you clearly were having difficulty in assimilating all the guidance that was being passed around. Did you find that that was a difficulty that was being shared by those who were caring for your relatives? MS HALL: Without a doubt. Absolutely. I had a very good —— well, speaking for myself, I had a very good relationship with the manager in mum's care home and she used to be tearing her hair out and would say, "Oh, for goodness' sake, what does this mean? What do I do here? I am getting this from this and this from this". And, you know, I used to sit with her and we used to chat about it and I would say, "Actually, we can do this", and she'd go, "All right. Okay. Yes". It was very difficult to follow.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS HAMILTON: Can I just add on the back of that that one of the only times that care home residents were actually mentioned was in Christmas 2020, when the whole country was going to go into a lockdown on Boxing Day and everybody was told you could have a family bubble on Christmas Day because Boxing Day we'd be having lockdowns. But the former First Minister stood up and said, "Unless you are visiting someone in a care home, do not create a bubble". She didn't tell staff not to create a bubble. She told families, "If you are visiting someone, do not create a bubble", and that had a major impact on how people viewed care homes and visitors. MR GALE: You did seem, however, to have the ear of Jeane Freeman, and I think at paragraph 22 you make reference to another meeting with her, where you explain
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	other members within your group as to what the guidance was at any particular time. Now, you clearly were having difficulty in assimilating all the guidance that was being passed around. Did you find that that was a difficulty that was being shared by those who were caring for your relatives? MS HALL: Without a doubt. Absolutely. I had a very good —— well, speaking for myself, I had a very good relationship with the manager in mum's care home and she used to be tearing her hair out and would say, "Oh, for goodness' sake, what does this mean? What do I do here? I am getting this from this and this from this". And, you know, I used to sit with her and we used to chat about it and I would say, "Actually, we can do this", and she'd go, "All right. Okay. Yes". It was very difficult to follow. MR GALE: I think one of the indications that was mentioned	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS HAMILTON: Can I just add on the back of that that one of the only times that care home residents were actually mentioned was in Christmas 2020, when the whole country was going to go into a lockdown on Boxing Day and everybody was told you could have a family bubble on Christmas Day because Boxing Day we'd be having lockdowns. But the former First Minister stood up and said, "Unless you are visiting someone in a care home, do not create a bubble". She didn't tell staff not to create a bubble. She told families, "If you are visiting someone, do not create a bubble", and that had a major impact on how people viewed care homes and visitors. MR GALE: You did seem, however, to have the ear of Jeane Freeman, and I think at paragraph 22 you make reference to another meeting with her, where you explain to her what was going on at grass—roots level in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	other members within your group as to what the guidance was at any particular time. Now, you clearly were having difficulty in assimilating all the guidance that was being passed around. Did you find that that was a difficulty that was being shared by those who were caring for your relatives? MS HALL: Without a doubt. Absolutely. I had a very good —— well, speaking for myself, I had a very good relationship with the manager in mum's care home and she used to be tearing her hair out and would say, "Oh, for goodness' sake, what does this mean? What do I do here? I am getting this from this and this from this". And, you know, I used to sit with her and we used to chat about it and I would say, "Actually, we can do this", and she'd go, "All right. Okay. Yes". It was very difficult to follow. MR GALE: I think one of the indications that was mentioned was the question of indemnity.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS HAMILTON: Can I just add on the back of that that one of the only times that care home residents were actually mentioned was in Christmas 2020, when the whole country was going to go into a lockdown on Boxing Day and everybody was told you could have a family bubble on Christmas Day because Boxing Day we'd be having lockdowns. But the former First Minister stood up and said, "Unless you are visiting someone in a care home, do not create a bubble". She didn't tell staff not to create a bubble. She told families, "If you are visiting someone, do not create a bubble", and that had a major impact on how people viewed care homes and visitors. MR GALE: You did seem, however, to have the ear of Jeane Freeman, and I think at paragraph 22 you make reference to another meeting with her, where you explain to her what was going on at grass—roots level in care homes. You say in your statement:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	other members within your group as to what the guidance was at any particular time. Now, you clearly were having difficulty in assimilating all the guidance that was being passed around. Did you find that that was a difficulty that was being shared by those who were caring for your relatives? MS HALL: Without a doubt. Absolutely. I had a very good — well, speaking for myself, I had a very good relationship with the manager in mum's care home and she used to be tearing her hair out and would say, "Oh, for goodness' sake, what does this mean? What do I do here? I am getting this from this and this from this". And, you know, I used to sit with her and we used to chat about it and I would say, "Actually, we can do this", and she'd go, "All right. Okay. Yes". It was very difficult to follow. MR GALE: I think one of the indications that was mentioned was the question of indemnity. MS RUSSELL: Yes. MR GALE: Can you just explain that, please? MS RUSSELL: Well, in one of the letters that I'd sent to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS HAMILTON: Can I just add on the back of that that one of the only times that care home residents were actually mentioned was in Christmas 2020, when the whole country was going to go into a lockdown on Boxing Day and everybody was told you could have a family bubble on Christmas Day because Boxing Day we'd be having lockdowns. But the former First Minister stood up and said, "Unless you are visiting someone in a care home, do not create a bubble". She didn't tell staff not to create a bubble. She told families, "If you are visiting someone, do not create a bubble", and that had a major impact on how people viewed care homes and visitors. MR GALE: You did seem, however, to have the ear of Jeane Freeman, and I think at paragraph 22 you make reference to another meeting with her, where you explain to her what was going on at grass—roots level in care homes. You say in your statement: "For people who did not have a loved one in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	other members within your group as to what the guidance was at any particular time. Now, you clearly were having difficulty in assimilating all the guidance that was being passed around. Did you find that that was a difficulty that was being shared by those who were caring for your relatives? MS HALL: Without a doubt. Absolutely. I had a very good —— well, speaking for myself, I had a very good relationship with the manager in mum's care home and she used to be tearing her hair out and would say, "Oh, for goodness' sake, what does this mean? What do I do here? I am getting this from this and this from this". And, you know, I used to sit with her and we used to chat about it and I would say, "Actually, we can do this", and she'd go, "All right. Okay. Yes". It was very difficult to follow. MR GALE: I think one of the indications that was mentioned was the question of indemnity. MS RUSSELL: Yes. MR GALE: Can you just explain that, please?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS HAMILTON: Can I just add on the back of that that one of the only times that care home residents were actually mentioned was in Christmas 2020, when the whole country was going to go into a lockdown on Boxing Day and everybody was told you could have a family bubble on Christmas Day because Boxing Day we'd be having lockdowns. But the former First Minister stood up and said, "Unless you are visiting someone in a care home, do not create a bubble". She didn't tell staff not to create a bubble. She told families, "If you are visiting someone, do not create a bubble", and that had a major impact on how people viewed care homes and visitors. MR GALE: You did seem, however, to have the ear of Jeane Freeman, and I think at paragraph 22 you make reference to another meeting with her, where you explain to her what was going on at grass—roots level in care homes. You say in your statement: "For people who did not have a loved one in a care home they simply did not know what it was like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	other members within your group as to what the guidance was at any particular time. Now, you clearly were having difficulty in assimilating all the guidance that was being passed around. Did you find that that was a difficulty that was being shared by those who were caring for your relatives? MS HALL: Without a doubt. Absolutely. I had a very good — well, speaking for myself, I had a very good relationship with the manager in mum's care home and she used to be tearing her hair out and would say, "Oh, for goodness' sake, what does this mean? What do I do here? I am getting this from this and this from this". And, you know, I used to sit with her and we used to chat about it and I would say, "Actually, we can do this", and she'd go, "All right. Okay. Yes". It was very difficult to follow. MR GALE: I think one of the indications that was mentioned was the question of indemnity. MS RUSSELL: Yes. MR GALE: Can you just explain that, please? MS RUSSELL: Well, in one of the letters that I'd sent to Dr Macaskill at Scottish Care, I had said to him — he had mentioned — I had said that Macron,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS HAMILTON: Can I just add on the back of that that one of the only times that care home residents were actually mentioned was in Christmas 2020, when the whole country was going to go into a lockdown on Boxing Day and everybody was told you could have a family bubble on Christmas Day because Boxing Day we'd be having lockdowns. But the former First Minister stood up and said, "Unless you are visiting someone in a care home, do not create a bubble". She didn't tell staff not to create a bubble. She told families, "If you are visiting someone, do not create a bubble", and that had a major impact on how people viewed care homes and visitors. MR GALE: You did seem, however, to have the ear of Jeane Freeman, and I think at paragraph 22 you make reference to another meeting with her, where you explain to her what was going on at grass—roots level in care homes. You say in your statement: "For people who did not have a loved one in a care home they simply did not know what it was like 'on the ground'."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	other members within your group as to what the guidance was at any particular time. Now, you clearly were having difficulty in assimilating all the guidance that was being passed around. Did you find that that was a difficulty that was being shared by those who were caring for your relatives? MS HALL: Without a doubt. Absolutely. I had a very good — well, speaking for myself, I had a very good relationship with the manager in mum's care home and she used to be tearing her hair out and would say, "Oh, for goodness' sake, what does this mean? What do I do here? I am getting this from this and this from this". And, you know, I used to sit with her and we used to chat about it and I would say, "Actually, we can do this", and she'd go, "All right. Okay. Yes". It was very difficult to follow. MR GALE: I think one of the indications that was mentioned was the question of indemnity. MS RUSSELL: Yes. MR GALE: Can you just explain that, please? MS RUSSELL: Well, in one of the letters that I'd sent to Dr Macaskill at Scottish Care, I had said to him — he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS HAMILTON: Can I just add on the back of that that one of the only times that care home residents were actually mentioned was in Christmas 2020, when the whole country was going to go into a lockdown on Boxing Day and everybody was told you could have a family bubble on Christmas Day because Boxing Day we'd be having lockdowns. But the former First Minister stood up and said, "Unless you are visiting someone in a care home, do not create a bubble". She didn't tell staff not to create a bubble. She told families, "If you are visiting someone, do not create a bubble", and that had a major impact on how people viewed care homes and visitors. MR GALE: You did seem, however, to have the ear of Jeane Freeman, and I think at paragraph 22 you make reference to another meeting with her, where you explain to her what was going on at grass—roots level in care homes. You say in your statement: "For people who did not have a loved one in a care home they simply did not know what it was like 'on the ground'." So was it your impression that there was

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MS RUSSELL: I think they were -- I think in a sense they 1 were almost believing their own PR. I mean, very early on, when they brought in visits with touch, there were 4 a number of press things done, you know, photo calls 5 done of people meeting and greeting in care homes, but 6 for vast majority that never happened. I was still sitting behind closed windows and that was the case of 8 virtually everyone in Greater Glasgow and Lanarkshire. 9 and lots of other parts of the country were simply not 10 getting that type of access to relatives and it was very 11 much outdoor visiting only. There were very few places 12 doing any indoor visiting, although there were a few 13 examples, like Kelso House, and there were a couple 14 around the country that did a good job, but not many. 15 MR GALE: Paragraph 23 of your statement is only a single 16 sentence and it's very brief, but it contains, I think, 17 what you would see as being a very important 18 observation, and that is that you saw yourselves as "essential care—givers". Do I take it that for many of 19 20 you prior to the pandemic you were actively involved in 21 the care of your loved ones, wherever they may have 22 been, whether they were at home, whether in care homes? 23 MS HALL: Absolutely and absolutely, and I think from the 2.4 very first meeting we kept saying, "We are not 25 visitors". They kept talking about us as "visitors" and

105

over the years that kind of filtered through and that was appreciated. But, ves. we were not just visitors. We weren't just popping in on a Sunday afternoon once a month. We had been in virtually every day and for many of our members, they would have been going in every day to help with mobility, to help with feeding, to help with touch, to help with just general care and companionship.

We keep coming back to the fact that we should have been —— anyone in a care home is looked after by a team of people, from the laundry ladies, the cleaners, the carers, the nurses. There is a team that have to look after them and we are part of that team, as the visceral husband, wife, daughter, son, and that's what was never ever and still is not being fully recognised, and that's what we mean by being "essential care-givers" or "essential partners" or "essential contacts". MR GALE: Also you come to the, if I can put it this way, exercise of trying to see your loved ones from the standpoint of being a relative, being a friend in many cases, a partner who loves the person who is in the care home, so it would be rather odd if you were negligent or unconcerned about the way in which you conducted vourselves in that situation.

106

24 MS RUSSELL: Yes, we felt that they really just didn't --25 percentage of people in care homes have a cognitive

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

I don't know if it was a lack of trust or what the problem was, but to us, as Sheila has said, our relatives needed a lot of support around them and we always recognised that COVID was extremely dangerous to our loved ones, but stopping relatives getting in was not stopping COVID getting in. And one of the other things that used to upset me at the daily briefings, when Nicola would announce the number of people that had died of COVID, she wasn't announcing the number of people that died in care homes that had never seen their relatives since March.

We were getting people on the group every single day announcing that their loved one had died and by the end of -- after 12 months, more than 15,000 of them had died and only one in five of COVID. I am not saving "only". I am not underestimating in any way COVID deaths, but the point was that a great many people -- although the care home population is very diverse and there are young people and there are people with all sorts of different conditions, there's a very large majority of people who are approaching the end of life, and this is known to be the case. And so people were just completely distraught, and those whose loved ones died before they were in any way reunited with them are finding it extremely hard to cope with that loss.

MR GALE: Did you feel that there was an appreciation either 1 on the part of decision—makers or those who were implementing decisions as to the detrimental effect on 4 your relatives of isolation? 5 MS HAMILTON: I don't think anyone took that into any sort of consideration. Everybody was just concentrating on COVID. And although they were talking about us getting in, all the restrictions and the guidance that were put 9 in place never put in favour for the residents who were 10 shut off from everything that they'd ever known. I was 11 shut off from seeing my mum, but I could still speak to my husband, I could still make phone calls, I could 13 still go to the shops, but my -- or people in 14 care homes -- but people in care homes didn't have that 15 option.

> So the isolation just heightened that and I don't think anyone took that into consideration. They didn't take any pre-existing conditions, reasons why anyone was in care home. All they were thinking of doing was protecting them from COVID and didn't listen to any of us when we said the reasons why they are in care homes are worsening because of isolation.

23 MS LEITCH: And the alternatives that were offered, such as a window visit or an iPad —— and I think it is a large

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

1	impairment. That is not going to work for anybody in	1	MR GALE: Sorry, I am anticipating what may happen. You
2	that $$ we probably never used iPads to communicate in	2	have been recognised $$
3	care homes prior to this, so suddenly you've got a voice	3	MS RUSSELL: We were finalists.
4	coming out of somewhere that $$ if the person can	4	MR GALE: I apologise for that, and you list those for us
5	concentrate on the iPad, you are lucky, but if they're	5	there. You have also been active in giving
6	not used to that, it could well cause distress.	6	presentations at events to a very wide range of bodies
7	We had people $$ sometimes the window could be open,	7	and you list them as NHS Lothian, Scottish Care, TUC,
8	sometimes the window could be closed. You could be	8	Infection Prevention Society and the organisation, TIDE,
9	stood at a closed window with a mask on trying to	9	Together in Dementia Everyday.
.0	communicate with somebody with a cognitive impairment.	10	The next section in your statement is on
.1	It just didn't feel like anybody had thought this	11	inconsistencies and this is something we have probably
.2	through of how any kind of meaningful contact could be	12	already touched on briefly, but again I would like you
.3	maintained.	13	to take us through that, and given that Ms Leitch is the
.4	MR GALE: Going back to your statement because I think some	14	person mentioned in paragraph 30, perhaps you would just
.5	of what you have said is really anticipated in some of	15	read that section so that we have it.
.6	the next paragraphs of your statement, at 24 you say you	16	MS LEITCH: Sure. Following the improved guidance
.7	were not campaigning for open door access and you make	17	in October 2020, I was asked it take part in a trial
.8	the point that many of those in your positions were	18	involving visits with touch. Three of these visits took
.9	people who had cared for their loved ones prior to them	19	place prior to them being halted by the care home
0.0	being in care homes. You also refer to the "essential	20	provider. The reason that was given was that the
1	care-giver" status and we will come to that in a little .	21	provider felt that these types of visits were too risky
22	And I think really in 26 you encapsulate what is $$ has	22	and that the Government had made the wrong decision.
23	been said. Perhaps somebody would just read that out so	23	One major concern of CHRS was that the guidance $$
24	we can have it from one of you. Paragraph 26.	24	when the guidance was published, it was the
25	MS RUSSELL: CHRS were concerned that Scottish Government	25	responsibility of the individual care home managers to
	109		111
1	and their Public Health Advisers saw ${\sf COVID}{-}19$ as the	1	interpret and implement it. The guidance was not clear
2	only harm. They did not consider the trauma and the	2	and individual care home managers would often err on the
3	effect on mental health that enforced separation from	3	side of caution and CHRS heard reports of some Scottish
4	loved ones would cause.	4	care homes applying English guidance.
5	MR GALE: Thank you. At paragraphs 27 you go on to indicate	5	MR GALE: Continue please.
6	some of the work that your group has been engaged in	6	MS LEITCH: The group was concerned that care home managers
7	since the start of the pandemic, and again it's perhaps	7	and Public Health Scotland were giving insufficient
8	useful just if somebody reads this out.	8	reasons as to why relatives were being excluded from
9	MS HALL: Since the start of the COVID -19 pandemic, CHRS	9	care homes, often simply citing "infection control
.0	have had in excess of 130 meetings with	10	measures" as reasons for refusing visits . Relatives had
. 1	Scottish Government and decision—makers. Following the	11	no right of appeal to these decisions.
.2	initial meeting with Jeane Freeman, these then took	12	The group was often asked for their views on the
.3	place at regular intervals via Teams on the computer.	13	guidance. They played an extensive role, including
4	After the Scottish Parliament elections in 2021, contact	14	commenting on and suggesting edits for all versions of
.5	continued through Kevin Stewart, Minister for Mental	15	the Open with Care documents. The group has also
.6	Well—being and Social Care, and still continues with	16	reviewed guidance produced by Public Health. In order
.7	Marie Todd, Minister for Social Care, Mental Well—Being	17	to clarify the confusing guidance, the group often
.8	and Sport. The meetings have also been held with the	18	produced their open summary documents to provide
.9	Care Inspectorate and Scottish Care as well as other	19	clarifications for our members.
0.0	organisations which are detailed on a spreadsheet	20	MR GALE: Can I just stop you there? From this section of
1	provided to you.	21	your statement, again did you take $$ did you gain the
22	MR GALE: You have provided that to the Inquiry and we were	22	impression that inconsistencies and confusion were
23	aware of it. You also gained some awards for your	23 24	inherent in the way in which you saw the guidance being
24	campaigning work.		operated but also was inherent in the way in which it

25

was actually being operated?

 $25\,$ $\,$ MS LEITCH: We have not won any yet. We were nominated.

1	MS HAMILTON: Yes, I think $$ certainly from our members'	1	a relative in $$ of a care home, where they said
2	point of view there was an inconsistency across the	2	a gentleman had committed suicide because he normally
3	country, we would call it a "postcode lottery", so that	3	walked the promenade near his home every day and that
4	played a big part on the frustration that relatives felt	4	had been stopped, and six months in that man took his
5	that, just because your relative was in	5	own life, and this is what we were up against. And
6	South Lanarkshire, you are getting different access to	6	I did tell Jeane Freeman about that and gave her the
7	someone that was maybe in North Lanarkshire, and that	7	details, but it was it was a dreadful way to
8	added a lot of confusion within members as well, so,	8	treat people.
9	like, "Why are they getting in differently than I am?"	9	MR GALE: Paragraph 36 makes reference to an open letter
10	So, yes, that is always a big thing I think was	10	which was published in the Nursing Times in
11	inconsistent was between different Public Health bodies	11	October 2020, signed by a number of infection prevention
12	and it depended on where the care home was, it depended	12	control specialists and consultants, and I think this is
13	on the access you got, or depending on who the provider	13	something — this letter came to your attention; is that
14	was as well depended on the type of access you got, so	14	correct?
15	the guidance was interpreted sometimes to possibly	15	MS HALL: Yes, this we were busy saying, "Look, with the
16	benefit the care homes.	16	same infection prevention control measures as the staff,
17	MR GALE: Just to go back to paragraph 34, the observation	17	why can we not get in to see our relatives?" This was
18	is made there that relatives have no right of appeal to	18	our plea . Then I was made aware of this letter ——
19	the $$ to or of these decisions that were made by	19	I have a nursing background and it had been placed in
20	individual care homes, and that I think is in the	20	the Nursing Times. They published it by this consultant
21	context of decisions often being said that access would	21	called Jules Storr, who is a specialist in infection
22	not be permitted for infection control reasons.	22	prevention and control, with a nursing background, and
23	Throughout the pandemic did you ever find or get the	23	it was signed by many prominent members of that
24	view that any decisions were being personally framed or	24	community.
25	had regard to the personal rights of your loved ones?	25	It turned out I knew one of the authors, and so
	113		115
1	MS RUSSELL: No we felt the rights of our loved ones had	1	I got in touch with Jules and the other main author, and
2	been completely trashed from day one and we felt our	2	it was like a light bulb moment because they were
3	rights had been completely trashed from day one.	3	saying, with their professional hats on, exactly what we
4	MR GALE: It wasn't just your loved ones, it was yours.	4	were saying, that surely we could have contact with our
5	MS RUSSELL: Yes, and we think that, even if you look at the	5	loved ones using good IPC, and Jules' mantra was that
6	existing care standards which were in place before	6	IPC should be used with compassion to enable meaningful
7	the most recent care standards, all of those were	7	contact and not as a barrier.
8	breached. No one asked my mother would she $$ what	8	So as a group we worked with them, with
9	would her preference be, would she rather take a risk	9	a web designer, who gave her time free of charge, with
10	with a virus and see her family, and I can absolutely	10	a graphics person from the World Health Organisation,
11	100% guarantee what she would have chosen.	11	whom Jules had done a lot of work with. She did
12	Also people in care homes had actually been	12	consultancy work for the World Health Organisation. So
13	incarcerated . This is $$ I remember absolutely rage	13	we worked really hard to bring together documents, and
14	in September 2020, when the poor students were $$ and	14	a website which we called "Enable Safe Care" which still
15	I did $$ I do feel sorry for the students, but the	15	holds it domain name and is up there that anybody can
16	student were absolutely up in arms that they had been	16	look at. We produced documents to say, "This is how you
17	closed in halls for a week. Our relatives had been	17	can use infection prevention control measures and be
18	banged up since March and there didn't seem to be anyone	18	able to visit your loved one safely. This is how you
19	in the human rights community, anyone anywhere,	19	could safely take them out in a car. This is how you
20	actually, calling this out. This was including young	20	can safely go to their room". And it received really

21

22

23

24

very positive feedback.

We sent it to the IPC consultants in Public Health

Scotland, we gave it to Scottish Government, and people would say, "Oh, yes, it's very good", but it was never

formally recognised or adopted. It did get recognition

21

22

23

24

25

people. It wasn't all -- the likes of my mum, we --

every time I went to the home, I took her out in her

else was encouraged to go out on their daily walk.

wheelchair, but all of that was gone, and yet everyone

I actually had a call from one care home, from

1	interestingly from the National Library of Scotland, who	1	" from a scientific perspective it is
2	very soon after it was published contacted us and said,	2	possible to both protect people from infectious disease
3	"We would like to use this as part of our COVID	3	through infection prevention and control while enabling
4	collection", or whatever it is called.	4	safe compassion, human interaction, including physical
5	MR GALE: Can we have look at that letter, please? That is	5	contact between loved ones."
6	the letter open letter in the Nursing Times. The	6	So this would have been manna from heaven for you.
7	reference is SCI-CHRS-00014, and that will be brought up	7	MS HALL: Absolutely, yes. It was a huge incentive.
8	in front of you on the screen. As I think we can see at	8	Perhaps we will come on to this, but unfortunately
9	the end of the letter, it was signed by Jules Storr and	9	that's the way of thinking that Public Health have never
10	a number of other past presidents of IPS $$ what is	10	adopted. They have never taken a positive approach,
11	"IPS"?	11	saying, "Okay, let's use the infection prevention
12	MS HALL: "Infection Prevention Society".	12	control measures to work with you to enable you to see
13	MR GALE: $$ and also a considerable number of others, as	13	your loved ones". It was always, "No, you cannot".
14	you have said, who have, at least on the face of it,	14	MS RUSSELL: I think we also have issues with the way
15	a lot of experience in these matters and expertise.	15	guidance was written generally in that it always
16	MS HALL: Yes. I don't know if this is relevant, but just	16	included a kind of Sword of Damocles which dangled over
17	a couple of week ago I collaborated with Jules at	17	the manager's head because it always said in the end,
18	a conference for infection prevention control,	18	"At the end of the day it is entirely up to a manager to
19	a national conference in Manchester, with her saying —	19	ensure it's safe", and so very often you were having
20	coming back to saying that IPC should be used as	20	managers —— we've got huge compassion for the staff in
21	an enabler and with compassion, and I was there speaking	21	care homes and we were extremely grateful for the love
22	about what had happened in care homes.	22	and affection that they gave our loved ones —— you know,
23	MR GALE: Looking at the terms of the letter, at the	23	a lot of them were absolutely brilliant —— but I think
24	beginning we see the writers saying that:	24	that the way $$ I think they could have done $$ I think
25	"Restrictions are being imposed in relation to	25	they would rather have been told, "You do these things
	117		119
1	${\sf COVID-19}$ across too many nursing, care and residential	1	and we've got your back", whereas they were between
2	homes in the UK and beyond, in the name of infection	2	a rock and a hard place. If they did what we would
3	prevention and control."	3	think was the right thing and anything went wrong, then
4	And then:	4	they were going to get hammered. There were would be
5	"As experts in this field, and together with	5	Operation Koper would be knocking on their door to
6	interested and concerned individuals and organisations,	6	interview them. There was all these things going on and
7	we summarise why infection prevention and control should	7	we just felt that, although the Government was in a way
8	be an enabler [and] not a barrier to compassionate	8	looking like the good guys in the guidance by saying,
9	human interaction in nursing, care and residential	9	"We will allow all of this", they were then just putting
10	homes."	10	all the onus on people and so in some ways we weren't
11	As a broad concept, is that something with which you	11	overly surprised that we didn't always get the $$ that
12	are all in agreement?	12	they were quite reticent about enabling contact.
13	MS HALL: Yes, absolutely.	13	MR GALE: I mentioned in my opening statement to the Inquiry
14	MR GALE: I think the writers go on to say:	14	on Tuesday that I had read a statement in which
15	"It is almost impossible to underestimate the harm	15	I can't remember the precise words, but a health
16	and mental anguish that barring entry to nursing, care	16	professional who also had experience of knowing somebody
17	and residential homes has caused to thousands of	17	in a care home said that there was too much emphasis on
18	residents, their families and significant others. Such	18	what she called "the hard stuff", and not enough on the
19	action also supports the dangerous narrative that	19	soft stuff, which —— she mentioned spiritual and
20	elderly and vulnerable people mattered less."	20	compassionate. I take it that is something that you
21	Is that the impression you had?	21	would agree with?
22	MS HALL: Yes.	22	MS RUSSELL: Yes, very much so. You have to, at the end of
23	MR GALE: Then the writers going on to say that there is	23	the day, think, "What is life for?" That is — if you
24	an appreciation of the seriousness of the disease. They	24	were 90 and you were in a nursing home, would you want
25	then say that those $$ they put it:	25	to see your family? We were only asking for one person

1	who could then try to $$ you know, who would stimulate	1	MS RUSSELL: Very much so. From day one we kind of realised
2	their memory and show them photographs of their	2	that how long is this going to go on because you
3	grandchildren and their great—grandchildren, how they	3	couldn't see what the strategy was. You know, you
4	were all doing. That's all we were wanting. We weren't	4	couldn't work out what are they waiting for. Are they
5	demanding that people come in with a cast of thousands.	5	waiting on a vaccine? Are they waiting on treatments
6	And yet they just didn't ever seem to recognise that	6	are they waiting on better infection you know, you
7	love is $$ and affection of your family is as much to	7	just couldn't work out what it was going to take to get
8	you as food and drink. It's every bit as important.	8	us back in. And in the end, for many of us,
9	MR GALE: I suppose then in many ways the writers of this	9	particularly those in Greater Glasgow and Lanarkshire,
10	letter put it probably better than many could in the	10	it did take a year to get back in and, by that time, we
11	final paragraph on that first page, where they say:	11	had been double—vaccinated and there was testing, so $$
12	"We know that in a lot of cases, people are simply	12	but if that hadn't came along, would I ever have got
13	trying to do their best within the resources and	13	back in? I don't know.
14	circumstances they face, and we would like to help them.	14	So to us infection control was the only thing that
15	Therefore we now call for urgent action to end what we	15	would work because we always knew that there could be
16	perceive to be incorrect application of infection	16	changes to the virus, that things might not work, the
17	prevention and control, often disproportionate to the	17	injections might not work and so on, vaccines might not
18	realities of nursing."	18	work. You would get changes going on and so for us the
19	Again, that reflects the position that you have	19	key thing was always infection prevention and control.
20	taken and are taking today before this Inquiry.	20	MS HALL: And what is written there, we took this to the
21	My Lord, 3 o'clock.	21	senior infection prevention control nurse in
22	THE CHAIR: We will come back at 3.15 pm. Thank you.	22	Public Health and she agreed with this. So they were
23	(3.01 pm)	23	agreeing with the concept and what was written in this
24	(A short break)	24	letter, but to this day nobody grasped that concept,
25	(3.15 pm)	25	nobody seemed to have the authority to grasp that
	121		123
1	THE CHAIR: Yes, Mr Gale.	1	concept and come along in a positive way and say, "Here
2	MR GALE: Thank you, my Lord.	2	we are. This is how we can help you become that
3	Can we go back to your statement, please, and we	3	essential contact person". And to our mind that was
4	were looking at the letter in the Nursing Times and	4	perfectly simple, but there was a —— that person was
5	I think that document is and has been in front of you.	5	lacking, that authority was lacking, from Public Health,
6	Obviously we can all read the document, but I think we	6	from wherever.
7	can see in the document that the writers draw specific	7	MR GALE: Did you feel that the force of what was being said
8	attention to certain matters, and while again we can	8	in this letter was being understood by some of the
9	read them, there are one or two that I would just like	9	officials, the people with whom you were discussing it?
10	to highlight with you because I think you have really	10	MS HALL: I have email correspondence or we, the group, have
11	made reference to these but I just want to obtain your	11	email correspondence with the senior infection
12	views on it.	12	prevention control nurse at the time, in Public Health,
13	The second bullet point:	13	and she said, "Yes", you know — she agreed with the
14	"Infection prevention and control should instead be	14	letter and she agreed with our work that we had done as
15	used as an enabler and a supporter of safe entry to	15	Enable Safe Care.
16	homes."	16	MR GALE: The two other bullet points on that page I think
17	That is the basis of all your respective views?	17	are really, from what you have, said self—evident.
18	MS HAMILTON: Yes, if staff can go in the same way, then we	18	"Infection prevention and control and compassionate
19	should be able to go in the same way.	19	care are not mutually exclusive"
20	MR GALE: The third bullet point is quite interesting. It	20	And also:
21	says:	21	" infection prevention and control should be
22	"The longer the current situation prevails, the more	22	applied as a source for good."
- 4			
23			
23 24	likely it is to become routinized and de—implementation could become a concern in the future."	23	MS RUSSELL: Correct. MR GALE: The letter then goes on to address, I suppose,

25

a number of potential recipients of the letter . It

Is that something you've found?

1	begins with the nursing, care and residential homes, and	1	paragraph 37. Ms Hamilton, this is really your project
2	I think what we can see there is that the suggestion is	2	and I wondered if you would just read on from
3	to:	3	paragraph 37 so we have that in the transcript of the
4	"Allow normal family interactions by stopping	4	Inquiry.
5	restrictions and instead continuing to inform and	5	MS HAMILTON: So prior to joining CHRS, Natasha Hamilton
6	support families on the steps to take for safe contact	6	started a petition on change.org in July 2020. (PE1841
7	in a spirit of trust and cooperation."	7	refers). She publicised this on social media and was
8	Again, I think you have already mentioned this, but	8	directed to CHRS in August by Rights for Residents,
9	the impression that I have from your evidence is that	9	a campaign for care home residents in England.
10	those with whom you were dealing did not subscribe to	10	This petition sought to ensure that people who live
11	the idea that effectively you could be trusted.	11	in adult care homes have the right to see and spend time
12	MS RUSSELL: I think that's it in a nutshell. They didn't	12	with people who are important to them.
13	trust relatives and, in fact, on one occasion, it was	13	Natasha had been unable to see her mother for
14	said to me, "It would be all right if they were all like	14	prolonged periods and the petition called for a
15	you", in other words, you know, "if we felt everyone	15	designated visitor to be allowed into care homes to
16	could be trusted", and in fact it's in recent guidance	16	support loved ones.
17	as well, isn't it?	17	The position now has more than 97,000 signatures.
18	MS HALL: Yes. We are a bit concerned because the current	18	It was placed before the Scottish Parliament
19	Public Health guidance states that they will restrict	19	Petition Committee in November 2020.
20	visiting during a pandemic if relatives are not adhering	20	It received a lot of media coverage, particularly
21	to infection prevention and control measures, which we	21	from the Sunday Mail, which coined the name
22	find completely unfair. We are interpreting it if one	22	"Anne's Law", named after my mum, Anne Duke.
23	person breached a rule, then they would $$	23	Anne's Law was added to the SNP manifesto during
24	MS RUSSELL: —— just shut down.	24	their election campaign in 2021. It was also included
25	MS HALL: —— close visiting.	25	by Labour, Liberal Democrats and the Green Party in
	125		127
	123		127
1	MR GALE: The other potential recipients of this letter, of	1	their manifestos.
2	the directions in this letter, number 2, the Government,	2	Anne's Law has not yet been enacted in legislation.
3	local authorities, Public Health departments, and the	3	It has been taken forward as part of the National Care
4	essence of what is being said there is:	4	Service Bill, however CHRS believe the bill does not go
5	"Remove statements that may be seen to justify	5	far enough.
6	'blanket bans' on visiting ."	6	Section 40 of the National Care Service Bill does
7	Again that is, I understand, something you are very	7	not give residents the right to have a designated carer
8	much in favour of?	8	or visitor but gives ministers, in consultation with
9	MS HALL: Yes, the problem with blanket bans was a constant	9	Public Health, the power to make directions to allow
10	really .	10	people into care homes or indeed to keep people out of
11	MS HAMILTON: There was no consideration given to everyone's	11	care homes.
12	individual reason why they were in a care home. You	12	CHRS believes a stronger statement is needed to
13	resided in a care home, you weren't seeing your family.	13	ensure that at least one essential care—giver/visitor
14	That is blanket ban.	14	will always be allowed into care homes if there are any
15	MR GALE: Then number 5, families, so directed against your	15	visiting restrictions imposed.
16	cohort, it says:	16	In the meantime, two new Health and Social Care
17	Understand, respect and adhere to the infection	17	Standards were introduced in March 2022, reinforcing the
		0.00	

22 MS RUSSELL: No, I think everyone would have been more than 23 happy to do that.

prevention and control recommendations recommended of

you to support the safety of yourself, your loved ones

and care home staff."

Any problems with that?

24 MR GALE: Thank you. Can we go back to your statement $--\,$ because we then go on to Anne's Law in the statement at

126

Standards were introduced in March 2022, reinforcing the rights of people in care home to see and get support from people close to them. All registered adult care homes are expected to meet these standards and they are used by the Care Inspectorate during inspections.

The group are concerned, however, that because Anne's Law is not yet enacted in legislation , there are no guarantees that another prolonged lockdown that would imprison care home residents and deny them any access to

128

25

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

18

19

20

their loved ones could not happen again. For example, MS RUSSELL: Yes. 1 in December last year, Public Health Fife took MR GALE: -- and that would enable, in those particular 3 a decision on Christmas Eve to stop all visits to a care circumstances, for people get into care homes. 4 home. This decision was reversed after 48 hours and MS RUSSELL: That is right. Part the National Care Service 5 later admitted the decision was wrong, but families live Bill is involved with -- as you say, is underpinned by 6 directions and they are depending on a lot of with the constant fear that they can be locked out. 7 MR GALE: Clause 40 of the National Care Service Bill is co-production and, to be fair, we have been involved in 8 still before Parliament; that is correct? 8 the discussions around the directions. 9 MS HAMILTON: Yes. 9 We keep pushing on this to try and get nearer to 10 10 MR GALE: It has not been enacted and as yet there is no this idea of an essential care-giver, essential care indication as to when it will be enacted? 11 companion — they seem to have a lot of problems with 11 12 MS HAMILTON: No. the language -- but to give people the right to someone 13 MR GALE: I think you have a concern about it and you have 13 getting in . We are getting closer, but the problem with 14 expressed that concern. Do you feel that what is 14 it only being directions is that the directions can be contained within clause 40 goes far enough? 15 15 changed. 16 MS HAMILTON: I will hand over to Cathie in a second, but --16 MR GALE: Yes. There is no mention in clause 40, as I read 17 sorry -- I just want to add something about the base of 17 it, of the concept of an essential care-giver; is that 18 Anne's Law. The reason why I -- if we are talking about 18 19 MS RUSSELL: There is no mention of that no impacts in these hearings, the reason that I personally 19 20 set up that petition was, when my mum moved into 20 MR GALE: And as you have just indicated, there is a power 21 a care home, she was told that was a home that -- our 21 to ministers to vary or revoke a visiting direction. 22 family had treat that as a home, and that goes for every 22 MS RUSSELL: That is correct. 23 single care home resident across the country, so that 23 MR GALE: Is that something that you are particularly 2.4 mirrors what they would have been told at the same time 2.4 concerned about? 25 and that impact that happened to families during MS HAMILTON: Yes, that is not Anne's Law, and I will stand 129 131 1 up. It is named after my mum and the only way we will lockdown, that they were kept out and care-givers were 1 2 allow Anne's Law to go ahead is unless it ensures that kept away from their family purely because the place 3 they resided in played a huge impact on why this all had anyone resides in a care home has access to at least one 4 person. Anything that says anything bar that will not to happen. 4 5 But Cathie will be more able to speak about ... go through as Anne's Law and we will make sure of that. 6 MS RUSSELL: Yes, the problem we have with 40 is that it 6 MS RUSSELL: This isn't a revolutionary idea. It has 7 basically -- the National Care Service Bill is enabling already been accepted in a lot of hospitals as part of 8 legislation so that there is nothing which says what it 8 John's campaign, that when a vulnerable person comes 9 does on the tin. It just -- what it does it gives 9 into hospital, that their care companion -- their carer, 10 10 a minister the right to instruct care homes. Now that the person who looks after them, usually their husband 11 doesn't fill us with confidence because we were locked 11 or wife or daughter, can be there with them and -- vou 12 out for a year because of the instructions of ministers know, as they are admitted and so on, and that is all we 13 13 are asking for in a care home, that people will be able on the advice of Public Health. So, in actual fact, 14 I think when that happened to us the first time round, 14 to maintain that contact. 15 15 THE CHAIR: Do I understand your evidence to be that in the it may well not have been legal, what happened to us. 16 16 discussions around the drafting of this bill you have I have grave doubts about whether or not it was and I am 17 sure if we had managed to get a case to court, we 17 had some involvement? 18 would've won. But the problem was that this clause 18 MS RUSSELL: We have had extensive involvement in the directions. We haven't had any involvement in the 19 is --it's just not -- it doesn't guarantee us -- it 19 20 20 doesn't guarantee us anything, and it would in fact make clause. 21 a situation, which I believe was illegal when it 21 THE CHAIR: No. 22 happened to us, legal because it would give ministers 22 MS RUSSELL: We have been told this week that they are 23 the power to lock us out or to let us in. 23 looking again at the clause. 2.4 2.4 MR GALE: I think what is essentially in clause 40 is the THE CHAIR: I understand that. Do I understand in the

132

discussions that you have had that there has been

issuing of what is termed a "visiting direction" --

1	discussion about the concept, the idea, whatever you	1	like to do is look at just one or two documents that
2	care to call it, of an essential care—giver?	2	perhaps inform some of the points that you have been
3	MS HALL: Yes, and we have been involved in rewriting the	3	making. You have provided these largely to the Inquiry,
4	direction and editing them. Our perception is that one	4	and can I ask you to look first of all at a letter that
5	of the problems is they have to defer to Public Health,	5	you made available to political candidates in the $$
6	and it's Public Health who are not keen to accept this	6	whatever year it was $$ 2020 election?
7	concept of an essential contact person.	7	MS HAMILTON: Sorry, could I just say one last thing on the
8	THE CHAIR: Is it the entire concept of an essential	8	back of what you'd said?
9	care-giver, so far as you understand $--I$ appreciate	9	THE CHAIR: Of course.
10	that you may not know this $$ is it the entire concept	10	MS HAMILTON: When Nicola Sturgeon stood up on 21 Septemb
11	of an essential care—giver that causes Public Health or	11	and spoke about Anne's Law and their manifesto, she did
12	the Government problems or is it simply the definition	12	say that family members would be $$ they would work to
13	of that term?	13	make sure that Anne's Law was that family members would
14	MS HALL: No, it's a concept $$	14	be allowed the same access to care homes as staff. And,
15	MS HAMILTON: Sorry, there is definitely a definition	15	again, so that goes into the conversations we were
16	because there's been many a time in meetings there's	16	having; there's a lot of talk around the name of it, but
17	back and forth about what should we call it, and it	17	the SNP manifesto spoke about it being the same as
18	seems like there's a lot of complications —	18	staff. So that just highlights what we were talking
19	THE CHAIR: Well, that's a good $$ "what should we call it?"	19	about there. Sorry.
20	I take it that you couldn't care less what it was	20	MR GALE: Not at all. I wonder if you could look and be
21	called as long as the concept ——	21	shown a document, which is SCI-CHRS-000039. I think
22	MS RUSSELL: A rose by any other name.	22	that is a draft letter that could be sent to election
23	THE CHAIR: To be fair to parliamentary draftsmen, there may	23	candidates. Sorry, have I got the wrong reference?
24	be $$ I don't know $$ there may be issues in relation to	24	MS HALL: Reference 37.
25	"essential care—giver" as a matter of language but that	25	MR GALE: It is indeed 37. I beg your pardon. That was
	133		135
1	wouldn't trouble you. It's the concept that is more	1	a letter that you sent as your group to potential
2	important to you?	2	election candidates.
3	MS RUSSELL: Yes. Any words —— obviously there is also to	3	MS LEITCH: We asked members to send it.
4	do with family relationships . You know, we couldn't	4	MR GALE: At the second page of that you set out what
5	have "close relative" because they might not be related.	5	Anne's Law was asking for, and the principles of that
6	So there are these problems, but "companion" ——	6	are set out in the letter under five bullet points.
7	THE CHAIR: That is the sort of thing I was driving at. The	7	Then the paragraph after that you say:
8	language is plainly —— could be something that drafters	8	"People living in residential and nursing homes, for
9	could have concerns about.	9	whatever reason, have been treated differently to the
10	MS HALL: At the moment the concept, whatever it is called,	10	rest of society."
11	is only being acknowledged by Public Health as somebody	11	Then in the final paragraph you say:
12	that is brought in when there is a pandemic. They have	12	"This situation is the biggest human rights
13	made it essential only visiting and the person isn't	13	catastrophe that this country has ever seen and I ask
14	actually end of life, and then they might allow	14	you to support Anne's Law during your election
		15	
15	an essential contact person in, whereas —— that is like		campaign."
16	at the end of the line, whereas we are looking for the	16	You have mentioned on a number of occasions and
17	person to be recognised as soon as someone goes into	17	mentioned here what you term a "human rights
18	a care home because it will be the husband, the wife,	18	catastrophe". Can you give us some favour of what you
19	the daughter, the son, and they were part of that team,	19	mean by that?
20	pandemic or no pandemic, through thick and thin.	20	MS HAMILTON: I think —— I'll speak for us and then let
21	THE CHAIR: So that is the idea, the concept. What it's	21	someone jump in —— human rights catastrophe, I sound
22	called is not particularly relevant to you?	22	like I am repeating myself, but all of this is because
23	MS HALL: Correct.	23	of where someone lived, and we have stated it. We have
24	THE CHAIR: I understand that. Sorry, Mr Gale.	24	so much respect for the staff that had to get put
25	MR GALE: Thank you, my Lord. Very helpful. What I would	25	through horrendous ordeals due to the guidance and

1	having to deal with families wanting to get in and they	1	"As we have stated on numerous occasions, being
2	weren't allowed to let the families in, but the staff	2	a care home resident necessitates regular and close
3	never had any infringements put on them and they could	3	human contact for personal care arrangements. That
4	enter the care home and leave, but those who lived in	4	essential contact must also continue between husbands,
5	the care home had $$ were so heavily restricted in their	5	wives, mothers, fathers, family members or close
6	lives, which could have been, for many people, the last	6	friends ."
7	couple of years of their lives, and that to me will	7	Then you emphasise:
8	always be the biggest injustice of what happened.	8	"For clarify, we would request that the default
9	MS LEITCH: I agree with Natasha completely. I think, from	9	position should be the resident's right to contact with
10	my perspective, my mum's human rights, her rights to	10	their nominated relative/friend at all times, and if
11	family life, my rights to family life, they were	11	necessary, by following any recommended PPE precautions
12	ignored. My obligations under a power of attorney,	12	as per care staff. We must be recognised as a vital
13	those were ignored. The adults within the	13	part of our loved one's care team."
14	Incapacity Act $$ every Act that was there to protect my	14	Have you diluted any way from that?
15	mum was trashed, so that is why I believe that human	15	MS RUSSELL: No that is spot on.
16	rights have been trashed.	16	THE CHAIR: You require directions or you consider that you
17	MR GALE: Again, just to get some more context, I wonder	17	require directions and you would like recommendations in
18	could you go to the document ending with the reference	18	relation to directions. But I am not for a minute
19	000119? This is a letter regarding the National Care	19	suggesting that was necessarily practical for you to do
20	Service Bill in the consultation period that your group	20	it, but you could have challenged directions that were
21	sent and it attached a submission on your behalf to that	21	made by judicial review when they were made. This is
22	bill . Just looking at the context of it , you say:	22	a lawyer speaking rather than possibly someone in
23	"This submission summarises the views and	23	practice, but if the directions are fundamentally in
24	experiences of our group members, focusing on Anne's Law	24	breach of someone's human rights, whether it be yours or
25	and the importance of family contact. We remain	25	the resident in the care home, they would have been
	137		139
1	concerned that the right for a person in care to see	1	challengeable.
2	their husband, wife or other essential care—giver, in	2	MS RUSSELL: Well, the directions themselves are just drafts
3	the same way that they have contact with paid carers, is	3	at the moment so you might be giving us ideas for the
4	not stated as a 'right' —— but simply that the Minister	4	future.
5	has the right are right to direct."		
6	has the right are right to direct.	5	TUE CUAID. I am not suggesting that it's necessarily
7	That is the assential alament of your complaint	5	THE CHAIR: I am not suggesting that it's necessarily
	That is the essential element of your complaint	6	a particularly practical way to go about doing something
0	about what is in the bill?	6 7	a particularly practical way to go about doing something because it takes time and costs money is the obvious
8	about what is in the bill ? MS HAMILTON: Yes.	6 7 8	a particularly practical way to go about doing something because it takes time and costs money is the obvious reason against it, but it is something that could be
9	about what is in the bill ? MS HAMILTON: Yes. MR GALE: Just looking at some of the concerns in the	6 7 8 9	a particularly practical way to go about doing something because it takes time and costs money is the obvious reason against it, but it is something that could be done.
9 10	about what is in the bill? MS HAMILTON: Yes. MR GALE: Just looking at some of the concerns in the attached document, I think at the numbered page at the	6 7 8 9 10	a particularly practical way to go about doing something because it takes time and costs money is the obvious reason against it, but it is something that could be done. MS RUSSELL: We would rather it simply —— there was
9 10 11	about what is in the bill? MS HAMILTON: Yes. MR GALE: Just looking at some of the concerns in the attached document, I think at the numbered page at the bottom, page 4 of your appendix to that letter, you	6 7 8 9 10	a particularly practical way to go about doing something because it takes time and costs money is the obvious reason against it, but it is something that could be done. MS RUSSELL: We would rather it simply —— there was something simply enshrined there which said that, where
9 10 11 12	about what is in the bill? MS HAMILTON: Yes. MR GALE: Just looking at some of the concerns in the attached document, I think at the numbered page at the bottom, page 4 of your appendix to that letter, you express a number of concerns. The first is "Human and	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	a particularly practical way to go about doing something because it takes time and costs money is the obvious reason against it, but it is something that could be done. MS RUSSELL: We would rather it simply — there was something simply enshrined there which said that, where people are —
9 10 11 12 13	about what is in the bill? MS HAMILTON: Yes. MR GALE: Just looking at some of the concerns in the attached document, I think at the numbered page at the bottom, page 4 of your appendix to that letter, you express a number of concerns. The first is "Human and equality rights", then there is the "Option to Suspend	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	a particularly practical way to go about doing something because it takes time and costs money is the obvious reason against it, but it is something that could be done. MS RUSSELL: We would rather it simply — there was something simply enshrined there which said that, where people are —— THE CHAIR: I understand that. I suspect that this is
9 10 11 12 13	about what is in the bill? MS HAMILTON: Yes. MR GALE: Just looking at some of the concerns in the attached document, I think at the numbered page at the bottom, page 4 of your appendix to that letter, you express a number of concerns. The first is "Human and equality rights", then there is the "Option to Suspend Designated Visitors", and then you make certain comments	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	a particularly practical way to go about doing something because it takes time and costs money is the obvious reason against it, but it is something that could be done. MS RUSSELL: We would rather it simply — there was something simply enshrined there which said that, where people are —— THE CHAIR: I understand that. I suspect that this is a point that might be developed by your counsel in
9 10 11 12 13 14	about what is in the bill? MS HAMILTON: Yes. MR GALE: Just looking at some of the concerns in the attached document, I think at the numbered page at the bottom, page 4 of your appendix to that letter, you express a number of concerns. The first is "Human and equality rights", then there is the "Option to Suspend Designated Visitors", and then you make certain comments in relation to "Adults with Incapacity"; is that right?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	a particularly practical way to go about doing something because it takes time and costs money is the obvious reason against it, but it is something that could be done. MS RUSSELL: We would rather it simply — there was something simply enshrined there which said that, where people are —— THE CHAIR: I understand that. I suspect that this is a point that might be developed by your counsel in submissions rather than anything else, but yes.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	about what is in the bill? MS HAMILTON: Yes. MR GALE: Just looking at some of the concerns in the attached document, I think at the numbered page at the bottom, page 4 of your appendix to that letter, you express a number of concerns. The first is "Human and equality rights", then there is the "Option to Suspend Designated Visitors", and then you make certain comments in relation to "Adults with Incapacity"; is that right? If we can go briefly to the "Summary", and this is	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	a particularly practical way to go about doing something because it takes time and costs money is the obvious reason against it, but it is something that could be done. MS RUSSELL: We would rather it simply — there was something simply enshrined there which said that, where people are —— THE CHAIR: I understand that. I suspect that this is a point that might be developed by your counsel in submissions rather than anything else, but yes. MS HAMILTON: But it's a point that what happened on the
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	about what is in the bill? MS HAMILTON: Yes. MR GALE: Just looking at some of the concerns in the attached document, I think at the numbered page at the bottom, page 4 of your appendix to that letter, you express a number of concerns. The first is "Human and equality rights", then there is the "Option to Suspend Designated Visitors", and then you make certain comments in relation to "Adults with Incapacity"; is that right? If we can go briefly to the "Summary", and this is perhaps something that you have in a way been discussing	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	a particularly practical way to go about doing something because it takes time and costs money is the obvious reason against it, but it is something that could be done. MS RUSSELL: We would rather it simply — there was something simply enshrined there which said that, where people are —— THE CHAIR: I understand that. I suspect that this is a point that might be developed by your counsel in submissions rather than anything else, but yes. MS HAMILTON: But it's a point that what happened on the run—up to this —— and my legal knowledge is —— I hate
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	about what is in the bill? MS HAMILTON: Yes. MR GALE: Just looking at some of the concerns in the attached document, I think at the numbered page at the bottom, page 4 of your appendix to that letter, you express a number of concerns. The first is "Human and equality rights", then there is the "Option to Suspend Designated Visitors", and then you make certain comments in relation to "Adults with Incapacity"; is that right? If we can go briefly to the "Summary", and this is perhaps something that you have in a way been discussing with his Lordship a moment ago. What you say there is:	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	a particularly practical way to go about doing something because it takes time and costs money is the obvious reason against it, but it is something that could be done. MS RUSSELL: We would rather it simply — there was something simply enshrined there which said that, where people are —— THE CHAIR: I understand that. I suspect that this is a point that might be developed by your counsel in submissions rather than anything else, but yes. MS HAMILTON: But it's a point that what happened on the run—up to this —— and my legal knowledge is —— I hate speaking about legalities, but the fact that we were
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	about what is in the bill? MS HAMILTON: Yes. MR GALE: Just looking at some of the concerns in the attached document, I think at the numbered page at the bottom, page 4 of your appendix to that letter, you express a number of concerns. The first is "Human and equality rights", then there is the "Option to Suspend Designated Visitors", and then you make certain comments in relation to "Adults with Incapacity"; is that right? If we can go briefly to the "Summary", and this is perhaps something that you have in a way been discussing with his Lordship a moment ago. What you say there is: "Whilst we welcome the ability of Directions giving	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a particularly practical way to go about doing something because it takes time and costs money is the obvious reason against it, but it is something that could be done. MS RUSSELL: We would rather it simply —— there was something simply enshrined there which said that, where people are —— THE CHAIR: I understand that. I suspect that this is a point that might be developed by your counsel in submissions rather than anything else, but yes. MS HAMILTON: But it's a point that what happened on the run—up to this —— and my legal knowledge is —— I hate speaking about legalities, but the fact that we were locked out anyway was against human rights. So we
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	about what is in the bill? MS HAMILTON: Yes. MR GALE: Just looking at some of the concerns in the attached document, I think at the numbered page at the bottom, page 4 of your appendix to that letter, you express a number of concerns. The first is "Human and equality rights", then there is the "Option to Suspend Designated Visitors", and then you make certain comments in relation to "Adults with Incapacity"; is that right? If we can go briefly to the "Summary", and this is perhaps something that you have in a way been discussing with his Lordship a moment ago. What you say there is: "Whilst we welcome the ability of Directions giving powers of enforcement to Ministers, we continue to have	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a particularly practical way to go about doing something because it takes time and costs money is the obvious reason against it, but it is something that could be done. MS RUSSELL: We would rather it simply — there was something simply enshrined there which said that, where people are —— THE CHAIR: I understand that. I suspect that this is a point that might be developed by your counsel in submissions rather than anything else, but yes. MS HAMILTON: But it's a point that what happened on the run—up to this —— and my legal knowledge is —— I hate speaking about legalities, but the fact that we were locked out anyway was against human rights. So we shouldn't ——
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	about what is in the bill? MS HAMILTON: Yes. MR GALE: Just looking at some of the concerns in the attached document, I think at the numbered page at the bottom, page 4 of your appendix to that letter, you express a number of concerns. The first is "Human and equality rights", then there is the "Option to Suspend Designated Visitors", and then you make certain comments in relation to "Adults with Incapacity"; is that right? If we can go briefly to the "Summary", and this is perhaps something that you have in a way been discussing with his Lordship a moment ago. What you say there is: "Whilst we welcome the ability of Directions giving powers of enforcement to Ministers, we continue to have grave concerns that within the Ministerial Directions	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	a particularly practical way to go about doing something because it takes time and costs money is the obvious reason against it, but it is something that could be done. MS RUSSELL: We would rather it simply — there was something simply enshrined there which said that, where people are —— THE CHAIR: I understand that. I suspect that this is a point that might be developed by your counsel in submissions rather than anything else, but yes. MS HAMILTON: But it's a point that what happened on the run—up to this —— and my legal knowledge is —— I hate speaking about legalities, but the fact that we were locked out anyway was against human rights. So we shouldn't —— THE CHAIR: Well, that's extending this argument a little
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	about what is in the bill? MS HAMILTON: Yes. MR GALE: Just looking at some of the concerns in the attached document, I think at the numbered page at the bottom, page 4 of your appendix to that letter, you express a number of concerns. The first is "Human and equality rights", then there is the "Option to Suspend Designated Visitors", and then you make certain comments in relation to "Adults with Incapacity"; is that right? If we can go briefly to the "Summary", and this is perhaps something that you have in a way been discussing with his Lordship a moment ago. What you say there is: "Whilst we welcome the ability of Directions giving powers of enforcement to Ministers, we continue to have grave concerns that within the Ministerial Directions for Anne's Law, the commitment to ensure care home	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	a particularly practical way to go about doing something because it takes time and costs money is the obvious reason against it, but it is something that could be done. MS RUSSELL: We would rather it simply — there was something simply enshrined there which said that, where people are —— THE CHAIR: I understand that. I suspect that this is a point that might be developed by your counsel in submissions rather than anything else, but yes. MS HAMILTON: But it's a point that what happened on the run—up to this —— and my legal knowledge is —— I hate speaking about legalities, but the fact that we were locked out anyway was against human rights. So we shouldn't —— THE CHAIR: Well, that's extending this argument a little further, even though we have got so far, but you may
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	about what is in the bill? MS HAMILTON: Yes. MR GALE: Just looking at some of the concerns in the attached document, I think at the numbered page at the bottom, page 4 of your appendix to that letter, you express a number of concerns. The first is "Human and equality rights", then there is the "Option to Suspend Designated Visitors", and then you make certain comments in relation to "Adults with Incapacity"; is that right? If we can go briefly to the "Summary", and this is perhaps something that you have in a way been discussing with his Lordship a moment ago. What you say there is: "Whilst we welcome the ability of Directions giving powers of enforcement to Ministers, we continue to have grave concerns that within the Ministerial Directions	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	a particularly practical way to go about doing something because it takes time and costs money is the obvious reason against it, but it is something that could be done. MS RUSSELL: We would rather it simply — there was something simply enshrined there which said that, where people are —— THE CHAIR: I understand that. I suspect that this is a point that might be developed by your counsel in submissions rather than anything else, but yes. MS HAMILTON: But it's a point that what happened on the run—up to this —— and my legal knowledge is —— I hate speaking about legalities, but the fact that we were locked out anyway was against human rights. So we shouldn't —— THE CHAIR: Well, that's extending this argument a little

25

numerous caveats and possible changes to Directions.

unusual punishment -- honestly, when you see some of the $\,$

1	photographs going up on that group and stories of the	1	organisations [responding positively and in agreement
2	way people were being treated, it was $$ it was really,	2	with that]."
3	really inhumane $$	3	I think that certain of the respondents gave reasons
4	THE CHAIR: Yes, I see that.	4	for their response and that is set out under the table
5	MS RUSSELL: $$ and heart $-$ breaking.	5	in that page. And the main reasons included:
6	THE CHAIR: I suppose $$ sorry.	6	"The mental and physical wellbeing of residents and
7	MS RUSSELL: I think we do need to bring that element $$	7	their loved ones.
8	care is all about relationships and good relationships,	8	"Quality of life is paramount.
9	and to me what they did just drove a coach and horses	9	"The importance of familiarly connections.
10	between relatives and staff which should never have	10	"The need for residents in care homes to have the
11	happened. We were all batting for the same team. We	11	same human rights as other members of society.
12	just all wanted the best. And I think a lot of	12	"The specific negative impact of the restrictions on
13	care home staff have been in contact with me, in fact,	13	care home residents with dementia."
14	with the trade union and spoke to me on Monday about it,	14	Again, I take it that those are all reasons with
15	saying how they really supported us because that is what	15	which you are in agreement?
16	they felt too.	16	MS HALL: I would also add the negative effect on not just
17	THE CHAIR: I understand. I understand your position	17	the resident but their relative, the husband or the wife
18	entirely . As I said , I raised a rather legalistic	18	or anyone that was denied access.
19	point.	19	MR GALE: Then on what is page 25 there is a response to
20	MS HALL: And for those in care homes who were physically	20	question 2, to the opinions on the main aims of
21	frail but mentally had all their faculties, they were	21	Anne's Law, and it says:
22	sitting reading newspapers and watching the television	22	"Nearly all (278) of the respondents to Part 2 of
23	and seeing society going back to normal and they weren't	23	the consultation provided a response to the question on
24	allowed to put a foot over the front door of the	24	the main aims"
25	care home, so I think they felt very strongly that their	25	And the issues raised $$ and I will just deal with
	141		143
1	human rights were being violated.	1	the first one, if I may:
2	MR GALE: There are a number of other documents that you	2	"The need to protect human rights and ensure that
3	provided us with and they are attached, and these	3	meaningful contact is enshrined in law."
4	include your commentary on the discussion paper, there	4	Again, that is something with which you were
5	is also a literature review by Care Inspectorate and	5	thoroughly in agreement, I take it?
6	various other papers that make comment on Anne's Law.	6	MS HAMILTON: Yes.
7	I would like to take you to a document entitled	7	MR GALE: So looking at Anne's Law as it currently stands as
8	"Anne's Law Consultation: analysis of the responses".	8	the moment, are you optimistic or pessimistic about it?
9	This is a final report. It's dated February 2022. I am	9	MS HAMILTON: At the moment I would say I am pessimistic
10	just searching to find the reference to it. Yes, it's	10	I like to be optimistic about the interaction we are
11	SCI-CHRS-000124. It's an analysis of the responses to	11	having to discuss about it. The reason why I am
12	Anne's Law and part 2 of that document contains the	12	pessimistic is something this simple should not take
13	response, "Delivering Anne's Law".	13	this long to get put through in law. So we clearly have
14	Now, within that document there are a number of	14	someone somewhere that's putting a barrier up for us
15	observations and if within the document you go to	15	and, if it's taking this long to get us to this point,
16	page 23, please $$ the number in the bottom corner $$	16	I worry how much longer it is going to take, and that $$
17	I think we can see $$ these are recording responses that	17	and bringing it back to impact, it's having a huge
18	have been made to the proposal of Anne's Law and I think	18	impact on us, having to continue to fight for this right
19	we can see in relation to question 1 the overall aim of	19	for our loved ones, for everyone that is in care homes
20	Anne's Law:	20	and for potentially $$ any one of us in this room could
21	"Nearly all participants agreed with the overall aim	21	end up in a care home for any sort of reason. So we're
22	that people living in adult care homes should have the	22	protecting the future rights for everybody as well. But
23	right to see those important to them to support their	23	I am optimistic about all the interaction we are having,
2.4	health and wellbeing. A total of 280 participants	2.4	but, if you asking about being pessimistic, why is it

taking so long would be ...

25

responded with 99% of individuals and 97% of

1	MR GALE: Do you have any indication as to the progression	1	place, no body, nowhere to go, if a relative is looking			
2	of Anne's Law? Do you have any indication when it may	2	for advice or guidance. I mean, there is the			
3	be ——	3	Care Inspectorate, but they are kind of seen as the —			
4	MS RUSSELL: Well, it is tied to the National Care Service,	4	they police the standards, and we are having ongoing			
5	which is currently paused, so hopefully they will bring	5	talks about this because they were keen for our group to			
6	the NCS back on. They have said that once the NCS is	6	take on this role and we are $$ that is not what $$			
7	passed, it wouldn't take long to implement, but they are	7	MR GALE: Not your role.			
8	implementing something which, as it stands at the	8	MS HALL: No.			
9	moment, isn't acceptable to us. So unless we get	9	THE CHAIR: Just before you leave Anne's Law, can I ask			
10	changes to the main legislation, I don't think we've	10	a question which I admit is of detail but nevertheless			
11	achieved what we set out to do.	11	it's quite interesting. Am I right in thinking that the			
12	MS LEITCH: I think, whilst we have the new care standards	12	way you envisage Anne's Law provides for an essential			
13	in place, that we don't really hear of people being	13	care—giver, one person?			
14	locked out anymore, but my concern is that, because of	14	MS HAMILTON: Yes.			
15	the short time that people live in care homes, that	15	THE CHAIR: Because in a different context we have heard			
16	there is not many people in care homes today that lived	16	evidence from the lady that gave evidence this morning,			
17	through the height of the pandemic and that people don't	17	I think it was in the context of funerals; you know, if			
18	know about their standards, so you are relying on	18	you've got six relatives —— ten relatives and you've got			
19	families challenging decisions and being aware of these	19	six at a funeral, how on earth do you pick them? It's			
20	and we don't think at any point the guidance has been	20	invidious . I can envisage circumstances where a family,			
21	made fully available to families in a way that is	21	a person in care, has lots more than one relative who is			
22	meaningful to them.	22	a potential care—giver. You agree with that a matter of			
23	It was my mum's care home that was shut down on	23	fact?			
24	Christmas Eve in December last year from a locum	24	MS RUSSELL: Yes, that is right.			
25	Public Health consultant making a decision, and there	25	THE CHAIR: If what you tell me about infection control and			
	Commence of the commence of th		AND			
	145		147			
1		1.				
1 2	was —— my mum's home is a 40—bed home and it was only	1 2	if what the lady that wrote the letter that we saw from			
2	was $$ my mum's home is a 40—bed home and it was only her floor that was closed, so there's 20 beds. There	2	if what the lady that wrote the letter that we saw from the Nursing Times or to the Nursing Times is correct,			
2	was — my mum's home is a 40—bed home and it was only her floor that was closed, so there's 20 beds. There was 19 families locked out that day and I got in because	2	if what the lady that wrote the letter that we saw from the Nursing Times or to the Nursing Times is correct, then proper infection control, properly applied, should			
2 3 4	was — my mum's home is a 40—bed home and it was only her floor that was closed, so there's 20 beds. There was 19 families locked out that day and I got in because I knew the rules. And that just shows you who didn't	2 3 4	if what the lady that wrote the letter that we saw from the Nursing Times or to the Nursing Times is correct, then proper infection control, properly applied, should mean there is no reason to have simply one care—giver,			
2 3 4 5	was — my mum's home is a 40—bed home and it was only her floor that was closed, so there's 20 beds. There was 19 families locked out that day and I got in because I knew the rules. And that just shows you who didn't know the rules and didn't know what they were entitled	2 3 4 5	if what the lady that wrote the letter that we saw from the Nursing Times or to the Nursing Times is correct, then proper infection control, properly applied, should mean there is no reason to have simply one care—giver, essential care—giver. As long as they are provided with			
2 3 4 5	was — my mum's home is a 40—bed home and it was only her floor that was closed, so there's 20 beds. There was 19 families locked out that day and I got in because I knew the rules. And that just shows you who didn't know the rules and didn't know what they were entitled to, and we raised —— I wrote to Kevin Stewart and I have	2 3 4 5 6	if what the lady that wrote the letter that we saw from the Nursing Times or to the Nursing Times is correct, then proper infection control, properly applied, should mean there is no reason to have simply one care—giver, essential care—giver. As long as they are provided with whatever the essential infection control measures were,			
2 3 4 5 6 7	was — my mum's home is a 40—bed home and it was only her floor that was closed, so there's 20 beds. There was 19 families locked out that day and I got in because I knew the rules. And that just shows you who didn't know the rules and didn't know what they were entitled to, and we raised — I wrote to Kevin Stewart and I have no doubt that he went through Public Health because of	2 3 4 5 6 7	if what the lady that wrote the letter that we saw from the Nursing Times or to the Nursing Times is correct, then proper infection control, properly applied, should mean there is no reason to have simply one care—giver, essential care—giver. As long as they are provided with whatever the essential infection control measures were, then the whole family could be essential care—givers; is			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	was — my mum's home is a 40—bed home and it was only her floor that was closed, so there's 20 beds. There was 19 families locked out that day and I got in because I knew the rules. And that just shows you who didn't know the rules and didn't know what they were entitled to, and we raised — I wrote to Kevin Stewart and I have no doubt that he went through Public Health because of the decision, but he called it a "blip". I don't think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	if what the lady that wrote the letter that we saw from the Nursing Times or to the Nursing Times is correct, then proper infection control, properly applied, should mean there is no reason to have simply one care—giver, essential care—giver. As long as they are provided with whatever the essential infection control measures were, then the whole family could be essential care—givers; is that not correct?			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	was — my mum's home is a 40—bed home and it was only her floor that was closed, so there's 20 beds. There was 19 families locked out that day and I got in because I knew the rules. And that just shows you who didn't know the rules and didn't know what they were entitled to, and we raised — I wrote to Kevin Stewart and I have no doubt that he went through Public Health because of the decision, but he called it a "blip". I don't think it was a blip. I think that could be happening up and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	if what the lady that wrote the letter that we saw from the Nursing Times or to the Nursing Times is correct, then proper infection control, properly applied, should mean there is no reason to have simply one care—giver, essential care—giver. As long as they are provided with whatever the essential infection control measures were, then the whole family could be essential care—givers; is that not correct? MS RUSSELL: There are two parts —			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	was — my mum's home is a 40—bed home and it was only her floor that was closed, so there's 20 beds. There was 19 families locked out that day and I got in because I knew the rules. And that just shows you who didn't know the rules and didn't know what they were entitled to, and we raised — I wrote to Kevin Stewart and I have no doubt that he went through Public Health because of the decision, but he called it a "blip". I don't think it was a blip. I think that could be happening up and down the country quite easily, but people just don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	if what the lady that wrote the letter that we saw from the Nursing Times or to the Nursing Times is correct, then proper infection control, properly applied, should mean there is no reason to have simply one care—giver, essential care—giver. As long as they are provided with whatever the essential infection control measures were, then the whole family could be essential care—givers; is that not correct? MS RUSSELL: There are two parts — THE CHAIR: Shouldn't you be modifying Anne's Law to say			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	was — my mum's home is a 40—bed home and it was only her floor that was closed, so there's 20 beds. There was 19 families locked out that day and I got in because I knew the rules. And that just shows you who didn't know the rules and didn't know what they were entitled to, and we raised — I wrote to Kevin Stewart and I have no doubt that he went through Public Health because of the decision, but he called it a "blip". I don't think it was a blip. I think that could be happening up and down the country quite easily, but people just don't know what they are entitled to, so it needs to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	if what the lady that wrote the letter that we saw from the Nursing Times or to the Nursing Times is correct, then proper infection control, properly applied, should mean there is no reason to have simply one care—giver, essential care—giver. As long as they are provided with whatever the essential infection control measures were, then the whole family could be essential care—givers; is that not correct? MS RUSSELL: There are two parts — THE CHAIR: Shouldn't you be modifying Anne's Law to say that?			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	was — my mum's home is a 40—bed home and it was only her floor that was closed, so there's 20 beds. There was 19 families locked out that day and I got in because I knew the rules. And that just shows you who didn't know the rules and didn't know what they were entitled to, and we raised — I wrote to Kevin Stewart and I have no doubt that he went through Public Health because of the decision, but he called it a "blip". I don't think it was a blip. I think that could be happening up and down the country quite easily, but people just don't know what they are entitled to, so it needs to be enshrined in law so that there isn't blips or there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	if what the lady that wrote the letter that we saw from the Nursing Times or to the Nursing Times is correct, then proper infection control, properly applied, should mean there is no reason to have simply one care—giver, essential care—giver. As long as they are provided with whatever the essential infection control measures were, then the whole family could be essential care—givers; is that not correct? MS RUSSELL: There are two parts — THE CHAIR: Shouldn't you be modifying Anne's Law to say that? MS RUSSELL: The first part of it is that during the			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	was — my mum's home is a 40—bed home and it was only her floor that was closed, so there's 20 beds. There was 19 families locked out that day and I got in because I knew the rules. And that just shows you who didn't know the rules and didn't know what they were entitled to, and we raised — I wrote to Kevin Stewart and I have no doubt that he went through Public Health because of the decision, but he called it a "blip". I don't think it was a blip. I think that could be happening up and down the country quite easily, but people just don't know what they are entitled to, so it needs to be enshrined in law so that there isn't blips or there isn't locum health consultants making a decision on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	if what the lady that wrote the letter that we saw from the Nursing Times or to the Nursing Times is correct, then proper infection control, properly applied, should mean there is no reason to have simply one care—giver, essential care—giver. As long as they are provided with whatever the essential infection control measures were, then the whole family could be essential care—givers; is that not correct? MS RUSSELL: There are two parts — THE CHAIR: Shouldn't you be modifying Anne's Law to say that? MS RUSSELL: The first part of it is that during the pandemic their essential was for end of life, then more			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	was — my mum's home is a 40—bed home and it was only her floor that was closed, so there's 20 beds. There was 19 families locked out that day and I got in because I knew the rules. And that just shows you who didn't know the rules and didn't know what they were entitled to, and we raised — I wrote to Kevin Stewart and I have no doubt that he went through Public Health because of the decision, but he called it a "blip". I don't think it was a blip. I think that could be happening up and down the country quite easily, but people just don't know what they are entitled to, so it needs to be enshrined in law so that there isn't blips or there isn't locum health consultants making a decision on a whim.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	if what the lady that wrote the letter that we saw from the Nursing Times or to the Nursing Times is correct, then proper infection control, properly applied, should mean there is no reason to have simply one care—giver, essential care—giver. As long as they are provided with whatever the essential infection control measures were, then the whole family could be essential care—givers; is that not correct? MS RUSSELL: There are two parts — THE CHAIR: Shouldn't you be modifying Anne's Law to say that? MS RUSSELL: The first part of it is that during the pandemic their essential was for end of life, then more people would have been allowed in, where it was known			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	was — my mum's home is a 40—bed home and it was only her floor that was closed, so there's 20 beds. There was 19 families locked out that day and I got in because I knew the rules. And that just shows you who didn't know the rules and didn't know what they were entitled to, and we raised — I wrote to Kevin Stewart and I have no doubt that he went through Public Health because of the decision, but he called it a "blip". I don't think it was a blip. I think that could be happening up and down the country quite easily, but people just don't know what they are entitled to, so it needs to be enshrined in law so that there isn't blips or there isn't locum health consultants making a decision on a whim.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	if what the lady that wrote the letter that we saw from the Nursing Times or to the Nursing Times is correct, then proper infection control, properly applied, should mean there is no reason to have simply one care—giver, essential care—giver. As long as they are provided with whatever the essential infection control measures were, then the whole family could be essential care—givers; is that not correct? MS RUSSELL: There are two parts — THE CHAIR: Shouldn't you be modifying Anne's Law to say that? MS RUSSELL: The first part of it is that during the pandemic their essential was for end of life, then more people would have been allowed in, where it was known about. In the early days of the pandemic nobody knew			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	was — my mum's home is a 40—bed home and it was only her floor that was closed, so there's 20 beds. There was 19 families locked out that day and I got in because I knew the rules. And that just shows you who didn't know the rules and didn't know what they were entitled to, and we raised — I wrote to Kevin Stewart and I have no doubt that he went through Public Health because of the decision, but he called it a "blip". I don't think it was a blip. I think that could be happening up and down the country quite easily, but people just don't know what they are entitled to, so it needs to be enshrined in law so that there isn't blips or there isn't locum health consultants making a decision on a whim. MS RUSSELL: The reason that we would be unhappy to just settle for the care standards was that there were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	if what the lady that wrote the letter that we saw from the Nursing Times or to the Nursing Times is correct, then proper infection control, properly applied, should mean there is no reason to have simply one care—giver, essential care—giver. As long as they are provided with whatever the essential infection control measures were, then the whole family could be essential care—givers; is that not correct? MS RUSSELL: There are two parts — THE CHAIR: Shouldn't you be modifying Anne's Law to say that? MS RUSSELL: The first part of it is that during the pandemic their essential was for end of life, then more people would have been allowed in, where it was known about. In the early days of the pandemic nobody knew they could get essential, but later on, as people became			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	was — my mum's home is a 40—bed home and it was only her floor that was closed, so there's 20 beds. There was 19 families locked out that day and I got in because I knew the rules. And that just shows you who didn't know the rules and didn't know what they were entitled to, and we raised — I wrote to Kevin Stewart and I have no doubt that he went through Public Health because of the decision, but he called it a "blip". I don't think it was a blip. I think that could be happening up and down the country quite easily, but people just don't know what they are entitled to, so it needs to be enshrined in law so that there isn't blips or there isn't locum health consultants making a decision on a whim. MS RUSSELL: The reason that we would be unhappy to just settle for the care standards during the pandemic and they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	if what the lady that wrote the letter that we saw from the Nursing Times or to the Nursing Times is correct, then proper infection control, properly applied, should mean there is no reason to have simply one care—giver, essential care—giver. As long as they are provided with whatever the essential infection control measures were, then the whole family could be essential care—givers; is that not correct? MS RUSSELL: There are two parts — THE CHAIR: Shouldn't you be modifying Anne's Law to say that? MS RUSSELL: The first part of it is that during the pandemic their essential was for end of life, then more people would have been allowed in, where it was known about. In the early days of the pandemic nobody knew they could get essential, but later on, as people became more knowledgeable about the right to essential visiting			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	was — my mum's home is a 40—bed home and it was only her floor that was closed, so there's 20 beds. There was 19 families locked out that day and I got in because I knew the rules. And that just shows you who didn't know the rules and didn't know what they were entitled to, and we raised — I wrote to Kevin Stewart and I have no doubt that he went through Public Health because of the decision, but he called it a "blip". I don't think it was a blip. I think that could be happening up and down the country quite easily, but people just don't know what they are entitled to, so it needs to be enshrined in law so that there isn't blips or there isn't locum health consultants making a decision on a whim. MS RUSSELL: The reason that we would be unhappy to just settle for the care standards was that there were existing care standards during the pandemic and they didn't help us at all, and they did have lots of things	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	if what the lady that wrote the letter that we saw from the Nursing Times or to the Nursing Times is correct, then proper infection control, properly applied, should mean there is no reason to have simply one care—giver, essential care—giver. As long as they are provided with whatever the essential infection control measures were, then the whole family could be essential care—givers; is that not correct? MS RUSSELL: There are two parts — THE CHAIR: Shouldn't you be modifying Anne's Law to say that? MS RUSSELL: The first part of it is that during the pandemic their essential was for end of life, then more people would have been allowed in, where it was known about. In the early days of the pandemic nobody knew they could get essential, but later on, as people became more knowledgeable about the right to essential visiting for end of life, then that could have been larger			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	was — my mum's home is a 40—bed home and it was only her floor that was closed, so there's 20 beds. There was 19 families locked out that day and I got in because I knew the rules. And that just shows you who didn't know the rules and didn't know what they were entitled to, and we raised — I wrote to Kevin Stewart and I have no doubt that he went through Public Health because of the decision, but he called it a "blip". I don't think it was a blip. I think that could be happening up and down the country quite easily, but people just don't know what they are entitled to, so it needs to be enshrined in law so that there isn't blips or there isn't locum health consultants making a decision on a whim. MS RUSSELL: The reason that we would be unhappy to just settle for the care standards was that there were existing care standards during the pandemic and they didn't help us at all, and they did have lots of things there which should have ensured that your opinion —— if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	if what the lady that wrote the letter that we saw from the Nursing Times or to the Nursing Times is correct, then proper infection control, properly applied, should mean there is no reason to have simply one care—giver, essential care—giver. As long as they are provided with whatever the essential infection control measures were, then the whole family could be essential care—givers; is that not correct? MS RUSSELL: There are two parts — THE CHAIR: Shouldn't you be modifying Anne's Law to say that? MS RUSSELL: The first part of it is that during the pandemic their essential was for end of life, then more people would have been allowed in, where it was known about. In the early days of the pandemic nobody knew they could get essential, but later on, as people became more knowledgeable about the right to essential visiting for end of life, then that could have been larger numbers —			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	was — my mum's home is a 40—bed home and it was only her floor that was closed, so there's 20 beds. There was 19 families locked out that day and I got in because I knew the rules. And that just shows you who didn't know the rules and didn't know what they were entitled to, and we raised — I wrote to Kevin Stewart and I have no doubt that he went through Public Health because of the decision, but he called it a "blip". I don't think it was a blip. I think that could be happening up and down the country quite easily, but people just don't know what they are entitled to, so it needs to be enshrined in law so that there isn't blips or there isn't locum health consultants making a decision on a whim. MS RUSSELL: The reason that we would be unhappy to just settle for the care standards was that there were existing care standards during the pandemic and they didn't help us at all, and they did have lots of things there which should have ensured that your opinion — if I am in care, that my views are always taken into	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	if what the lady that wrote the letter that we saw from the Nursing Times or to the Nursing Times is correct, then proper infection control, properly applied, should mean there is no reason to have simply one care—giver, essential care—giver. As long as they are provided with whatever the essential infection control measures were, then the whole family could be essential care—givers; is that not correct? MS RUSSELL: There are two parts — THE CHAIR: Shouldn't you be modifying Anne's Law to say that? MS RUSSELL: The first part of it is that during the pandemic their essential was for end of life, then more people would have been allowed in, where it was known about. In the early days of the pandemic nobody knew they could get essential, but later on, as people became more knowledgeable about the right to essential visiting for end of life, then that could have been larger numbers — THE CHAIR: Because you are actually proposing something			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	was — my mum's home is a 40—bed home and it was only her floor that was closed, so there's 20 beds. There was 19 families locked out that day and I got in because I knew the rules. And that just shows you who didn't know the rules and didn't know what they were entitled to, and we raised — I wrote to Kevin Stewart and I have no doubt that he went through Public Health because of the decision, but he called it a "blip". I don't think it was a blip. I think that could be happening up and down the country quite easily, but people just don't know what they are entitled to, so it needs to be enshrined in law so that there isn't blips or there isn't locum health consultants making a decision on a whim. MS RUSSELL: The reason that we would be unhappy to just settle for the care standards was that there were existing care standards during the pandemic and they didn't help us at all, and they did have lots of things there which should have ensured that your opinion —— if I am in care, that my views are always taken into account. There is a whole list of things there that,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	if what the lady that wrote the letter that we saw from the Nursing Times or to the Nursing Times is correct, then proper infection control, properly applied, should mean there is no reason to have simply one care—giver, essential care—giver. As long as they are provided with whatever the essential infection control measures were, then the whole family could be essential care—givers; is that not correct? MS RUSSELL: There are two parts — THE CHAIR: Shouldn't you be modifying Anne's Law to say that? MS RUSSELL: The first part of it is that during the pandemic their essential was for end of life, then more people would have been allowed in, where it was known about. In the early days of the pandemic nobody knew they could get essential, but later on, as people became more knowledgeable about the right to essential visiting for end of life, then that could have been larger numbers — THE CHAIR: Because you are actually proposing something that is going — the minute someone goes into			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	was — my mum's home is a 40—bed home and it was only her floor that was closed, so there's 20 beds. There was 19 families locked out that day and I got in because I knew the rules. And that just shows you who didn't know the rules and didn't know what they were entitled to, and we raised — I wrote to Kevin Stewart and I have no doubt that he went through Public Health because of the decision, but he called it a "blip". I don't think it was a blip. I think that could be happening up and down the country quite easily, but people just don't know what they are entitled to, so it needs to be enshrined in law so that there isn't blips or there isn't locum health consultants making a decision on a whim. MS RUSSELL: The reason that we would be unhappy to just settle for the care standards was that there were existing care standards during the pandemic and they didn't help us at all, and they did have lots of things there which should have ensured that your opinion — if I am in care, that my views are always taken into account. There is a whole list of things there that, had they been applied, what happened to us and our loved	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	if what the lady that wrote the letter that we saw from the Nursing Times or to the Nursing Times is correct, then proper infection control, properly applied, should mean there is no reason to have simply one care—giver, essential care—giver. As long as they are provided with whatever the essential infection control measures were, then the whole family could be essential care—givers; is that not correct? MS RUSSELL: There are two parts — THE CHAIR: Shouldn't you be modifying Anne's Law to say that? MS RUSSELL: The first part of it is that during the pandemic their essential was for end of life, then more people would have been allowed in, where it was known about. In the early days of the pandemic nobody knew they could get essential, but later on, as people became more knowledgeable about the right to essential visiting for end of life, then that could have been larger numbers — THE CHAIR: Because you are actually proposing something that is going — the minute someone goes into a care home, that right exists. But I am just wondering			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	was — my mum's home is a 40—bed home and it was only her floor that was closed, so there's 20 beds. There was 19 families locked out that day and I got in because I knew the rules. And that just shows you who didn't know the rules and didn't know what they were entitled to, and we raised — I wrote to Kevin Stewart and I have no doubt that he went through Public Health because of the decision, but he called it a "blip". I don't think it was a blip. I think that could be happening up and down the country quite easily, but people just don't know what they are entitled to, so it needs to be enshrined in law so that there isn't blips or there isn't locum health consultants making a decision on a whim. MS RUSSELL: The reason that we would be unhappy to just settle for the care standards was that there were existing care standards during the pandemic and they didn't help us at all, and they did have lots of things there which should have ensured that your opinion —— if I am in care, that my views are always taken into account. There is a whole list of things there that,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	if what the lady that wrote the letter that we saw from the Nursing Times or to the Nursing Times is correct, then proper infection control, properly applied, should mean there is no reason to have simply one care—giver, essential care—giver. As long as they are provided with whatever the essential infection control measures were, then the whole family could be essential care—givers; is that not correct? MS RUSSELL: There are two parts — THE CHAIR: Shouldn't you be modifying Anne's Law to say that? MS RUSSELL: The first part of it is that during the pandemic their essential was for end of life, then more people would have been allowed in, where it was known about. In the early days of the pandemic nobody knew they could get essential, but later on, as people became more knowledgeable about the right to essential visiting for end of life, then that could have been larger numbers — THE CHAIR: Because you are actually proposing something that is going — the minute someone goes into			

24

could be more.

25 MS RUSSELL: It is true for pandemics for major outbreaks

24

MS HALL: I think since the day we started campaigning, we have highlighted the fact that there is actually no

1	where Public Health are determined to reduce footfall,	1	feel in the way in which you were campaigning that that
2	it is basically a plea to say: please do not reduce	2	was perhaps what you could get away with?
3	footfall below the one person. We weren't seen as	3	MS HAMILTON: I would also say that, on the back of
4	husbands, wives, lifelong companions. We were seen as	4	restricting it to one person, we have to bring it back
5	vectors of infection. That is all we were to Public	5	to the care home residents, so at the time we were
6	Health and that is why we have said allow $$ please God	6	possibly speaking about it, we were always talking about
7	allow at least one person in.	7	it impacting us, but care home residents were just
8	MS HAMILTON: So on the back of what you are saying there,	8	locked away from all their family, so in our heads and
9	I totally understand what you are saying, but I think to	9	minds we were thinking, well, if we could at least get
10	highlight is it shows how worn down we are as families,	10	care home residents to have one person, that allows that
11	that we are still , three years down the line, fighting	11	care home resident to have access to their family. They
12	for a law to allow one person. We are almost maybe	12	were shut off from everybody, so we were just starting
13	scared to can we up it to two? Can we up it to	13	from bare minimum to try and help all those residents.
14	three? So we can't even get the basics from people to	14	MR GALE: The "bare minimum" I think encapsulates that,
15	back us to allow one person in. We don't want to push	15	doesn't it? Just a few other points, if I may. I take
16	our luck.	16	the part of your statement on interaction with families
17	THE CHAIR: The logic of what you are proposing would drive	17	as read because we can look at that. If you go to
18	me to think that your argument would hold good, if it is	18	paragraph 57, in your statement you mention CHRS Lost
19	good, if it is more than one person.	19	Loved Ones group and you briefly explain the purpose of
20	MS HALL: I think this is the thing we would have to	20	that. Can you just again explain why that group was set
21	convince Public Health. So we feel, well, at least if	21	up?
22	you will at least ——	22	MS RUSSELL: That group was set up because, when Open with
23	THE CHAIR: You've convinced me in the first ——	23	Care came in in February 2021, in the March a lot of
24	MS HALL: In the worst, worst —— in the worst pandemic, the	24	care homes did start for the first time in—person
25	worst scenario, there will still be — that husband will	25	visiting and people were posting a lot of photographs or
			maning and beekle were beening a rec or brieged abree or
	149		151
1	be able to visit the wife; there will be that one	1	selfies with their loved one for the first time and
2	important person so that it never drops completely that	2	people in $$ a lot of the people in the group by then $$
2 3	important person so that it never drops completely that there is nobody going in, so it's like the safety net.	2	people in $$ a lot of the people in the group by then $$ as I say, by then, 15,200 people had died in care homes,
2 3 4	important person so that it never drops completely that there is nobody going in, so it's like the safety net. THE CHAIR: I am not sure you are quite getting me. I am	2 3 4	people in $$ a lot of the people in the group by then $$ as I say, by then, 15,200 people had died in care homes, of whom about a fifth were from COVID. So we had loads
2 3 4 5	important person so that it never drops completely that there is nobody going in, so it's like the safety net. THE CHAIR: I am not sure you are quite getting me. I am not suggesting —— for example, say you have —— forget	2 3 4 5	people in $$ a lot of the people in the group by then $$ as I say, by then, 15,200 people had died in care homes, of whom about a fifth were from COVID. So we had loads of people in the group who had already lost their
2 3 4 5 6	important person so that it never drops completely that there is nobody going in, so it's like the safety net. THE CHAIR: I am not sure you are quite getting me. I am	2 3 4 5	people in $$ a lot of the people in the group by then $$ as I say, by then, 15,200 people had died in care homes, of whom about a fifth were from COVID. So we had loads
2 3 4 5 6 7	important person so that it never drops completely that there is nobody going in, so it's like the safety net. THE CHAIR: I am not sure you are quite getting me. I am not suggesting —— for example, say you have —— forget	2 3 4 5 6 7	people in $$ a lot of the people in the group by then $$ as I say, by then, 15,200 people had died in care homes, of whom about a fifth were from COVID. So we had loads of people in the group who had already lost their relatives and they were finding these photos $$ although they were really happy for people and they were really
2 3 4 5 6	important person so that it never drops completely that there is nobody going in, so it's like the safety net. THE CHAIR: I am not sure you are quite getting me. I am not suggesting — for example, say you have — forget the husband and wife — you have two sons or a son and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	people in $$ a lot of the people in the group by then $$ as I say, by then, 15,200 people had died in care homes, of whom about a fifth were from COVID. So we had loads of people in the group who had already lost their relatives and they were finding these photos $$ although
2 3 4 5 6 7	important person so that it never drops completely that there is nobody going in, so it's like the safety net. THE CHAIR: I am not sure you are quite getting me. I am not suggesting —— for example, say you have —— forget the husband and wife —— you have two sons or a son and a daughter, two daughters, two people, it's a bit	2 3 4 5 6 7	people in $$ a lot of the people in the group by then $$ as I say, by then, 15,200 people had died in care homes, of whom about a fifth were from COVID. So we had loads of people in the group who had already lost their relatives and they were finding these photos $$ although they were really happy for people and they were really
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	important person so that it never drops completely that there is nobody going in, so it's like the safety net. THE CHAIR: I am not sure you are quite getting me. I am not suggesting —— for example, say you have —— forget the husband and wife —— you have two sons or a son and a daughter, two daughters, two people, it's a bit invidious to pick one over the other. I am not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	people in $$ a lot of the people in the group by then $$ as I say, by then, 15,200 people had died in care homes, of whom about a fifth were from COVID. So we had loads of people in the group who had already lost their relatives and they were finding these photos $$ although they were really happy for people and they were really pleased to see it, they were finding it difficult as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	important person so that it never drops completely that there is nobody going in, so it's like the safety net. THE CHAIR: I am not sure you are quite getting me. I am not suggesting — for example, say you have — forget the husband and wife — you have two sons or a son and a daughter, two daughters, two people, it's a bit invidious to pick one over the other. I am not suggesting both of them go at the same time —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	people in $$ a lot of the people in the group by then $$ as I say, by then, 15,200 people had died in care homes, of whom about a fifth were from COVID. So we had loads of people in the group who had already lost their relatives and they were finding these photos $$ although they were really happy for people and they were really pleased to see it, they were finding it difficult as well and they asked if they could have a separate group.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	important person so that it never drops completely that there is nobody going in, so it's like the safety net. THE CHAIR: I am not sure you are quite getting me. I am not suggesting — for example, say you have — forget the husband and wife — you have two sons or a son and a daughter, two daughters, two people, it's a bit invidious to pick one over the other. I am not suggesting both of them go at the same time — MS HALL: But common sense —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	people in — a lot of the people in the group by then — as I say, by then, 15,200 people had died in care homes, of whom about a fifth were from COVID. So we had loads of people in the group who had already lost their relatives and they were finding these photos — although they were really happy for people and they were really pleased to see it, they were finding it difficult as well and they asked if they could have a separate group. MR GALE: Can I take you on to your concerns at paragraph 59
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	important person so that it never drops completely that there is nobody going in, so it's like the safety net. THE CHAIR: I am not sure you are quite getting me. I am not suggesting — for example, say you have — forget the husband and wife — you have two sons or a son and a daughter, two daughters, two people, it's a bit invidious to pick one over the other. I am not suggesting both of them go at the same time — MS HALL: But common sense — THE CHAIR: Both of them could be nominated and they could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	people in — a lot of the people in the group by then — as I say, by then, 15,200 people had died in care homes, of whom about a fifth were from COVID. So we had loads of people in the group who had already lost their relatives and they were finding these photos — although they were really happy for people and they were really pleased to see it, they were finding it difficult as well and they asked if they could have a separate group. MR GALE: Can I take you on to your concerns at paragraph 59 and onwards? I think it may be just useful if one or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	important person so that it never drops completely that there is nobody going in, so it's like the safety net. THE CHAIR: I am not sure you are quite getting me. I am not suggesting — for example, say you have — forget the husband and wife — you have two sons or a son and a daughter, two daughters, two people, it's a bit invidious to pick one over the other. I am not suggesting both of them go at the same time — MS HALL: But common sense — THE CHAIR: Both of them could be nominated and they could go one at a time when they wanted.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	people in — a lot of the people in the group by then — as I say, by then, 15,200 people had died in care homes, of whom about a fifth were from COVID. So we had loads of people in the group who had already lost their relatives and they were finding these photos — although they were really happy for people and they were really pleased to see it, they were finding it difficult as well and they asked if they could have a separate group. MR GALE: Can I take you on to your concerns at paragraph 59 and onwards? I think it may be just useful if one or other of you reads that section from 59 onwards to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	important person so that it never drops completely that there is nobody going in, so it's like the safety net. THE CHAIR: I am not sure you are quite getting me. I am not suggesting — for example, say you have — forget the husband and wife — you have two sons or a son and a daughter, two daughters, two people, it's a bit invidious to pick one over the other. I am not suggesting both of them go at the same time — MS HALL: But common sense — THE CHAIR: Both of them could be nominated and they could go one at a time when they wanted. MS HAMILTON: So that is part of what we have proposed as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	people in — a lot of the people in the group by then — as I say, by then, 15,200 people had died in care homes, of whom about a fifth were from COVID. So we had loads of people in the group who had already lost their relatives and they were finding these photos — although they were really happy for people and they were really pleased to see it, they were finding it difficult as well and they asked if they could have a separate group. MR GALE: Can I take you on to your concerns at paragraph 59 and onwards? I think it may be just useful if one or other of you reads that section from 59 onwards to the end of your statement.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	important person so that it never drops completely that there is nobody going in, so it's like the safety net. THE CHAIR: I am not sure you are quite getting me. I am not suggesting — for example, say you have — forget the husband and wife — you have two sons or a son and a daughter, two daughters, two people, it's a bit invidious to pick one over the other. I am not suggesting both of them go at the same time — MS HALL: But common sense — THE CHAIR: Both of them could be nominated and they could go one at a time when they wanted. MS HAMILTON: So that is part of what we have proposed as well, that although we are saying one person, there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	people in —— a lot of the people in the group by then —— as I say, by then, 15,200 people had died in care homes, of whom about a fifth were from COVID. So we had loads of people in the group who had already lost their relatives and they were finding these photos —— although they were really happy for people and they were really pleased to see it, they were finding it difficult as well and they asked if they could have a separate group. MR GALE: Can I take you on to your concerns at paragraph 59 and onwards? I think it may be just useful if one or other of you reads that section from 59 onwards to the end of your statement. MS LEITCH: The government failed to recognise the need for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	important person so that it never drops completely that there is nobody going in, so it's like the safety net. THE CHAIR: I am not sure you are quite getting me. I am not suggesting — for example, say you have — forget the husband and wife — you have two sons or a son and a daughter, two daughters, two people, it's a bit invidious to pick one over the other. I am not suggesting both of them go at the same time — MS HALL: But common sense — THE CHAIR: Both of them could be nominated and they could go one at a time when they wanted. MS HAMILTON: So that is part of what we have proposed as well, that although we are saying one person, there should be three people that are nominated. But that is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	people in — a lot of the people in the group by then — as I say, by then, 15,200 people had died in care homes, of whom about a fifth were from COVID. So we had loads of people in the group who had already lost their relatives and they were finding these photos — although they were really happy for people and they were really pleased to see it, they were finding it difficult as well and they asked if they could have a separate group. MR GALE: Can I take you on to your concerns at paragraph 59 and onwards? I think it may be just useful if one or other of you reads that section from 59 onwards to the end of your statement. MS LEITCH: The government failed to recognise the need for at least one key relative such as a husband, wife,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	important person so that it never drops completely that there is nobody going in, so it's like the safety net. THE CHAIR: I am not sure you are quite getting me. I am not suggesting — for example, say you have — forget the husband and wife — you have two sons or a son and a daughter, two daughters, two people, it's a bit invidious to pick one over the other. I am not suggesting both of them go at the same time — MS HALL: But common sense — THE CHAIR: Both of them could be nominated and they could go one at a time when they wanted. MS HAMILTON: So that is part of what we have proposed as well, that although we are saying one person, there should be three people that are nominated. But that is what we proposed, but only one person — like we are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	people in —— a lot of the people in the group by then —— as I say, by then, 15,200 people had died in care homes, of whom about a fifth were from COVID. So we had loads of people in the group who had already lost their relatives and they were finding these photos —— although they were really happy for people and they were really pleased to see it, they were finding it difficult as well and they asked if they could have a separate group. MR GALE: Can I take you on to your concerns at paragraph 59 and onwards? I think it may be just useful if one or other of you reads that section from 59 onwards to the end of your statement. MS LEITCH: The government failed to recognise the need for at least one key relative such as a husband, wife, mother or daughter to be given essential care—giver
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	important person so that it never drops completely that there is nobody going in, so it's like the safety net. THE CHAIR: I am not sure you are quite getting me. I am not suggesting — for example, say you have — forget the husband and wife — you have two sons or a son and a daughter, two daughters, two people, it's a bit invidious to pick one over the other. I am not suggesting both of them go at the same time — MS HALL: But common sense — THE CHAIR: Both of them could be nominated and they could go one at a time when they wanted. MS HAMILTON: So that is part of what we have proposed as well, that although we are saying one person, there should be three people that are nominated. But that is what we proposed, but only one person — like we are saying, because we are very understanding — under	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	people in — a lot of the people in the group by then — as I say, by then, 15,200 people had died in care homes, of whom about a fifth were from COVID. So we had loads of people in the group who had already lost their relatives and they were finding these photos — although they were really happy for people and they were really pleased to see it, they were finding it difficult as well and they asked if they could have a separate group. MR GALE: Can I take you on to your concerns at paragraph 59 and onwards? I think it may be just useful if one or other of you reads that section from 59 onwards to the end of your statement. MS LEITCH: The government failed to recognise the need for at least one key relative such as a husband, wife, mother or daughter to be given essential care—giver status. We believe that essential care—givers using all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	important person so that it never drops completely that there is nobody going in, so it's like the safety net. THE CHAIR: I am not sure you are quite getting me. I am not suggesting — for example, say you have — forget the husband and wife — you have two sons or a son and a daughter, two daughters, two people, it's a bit invidious to pick one over the other. I am not suggesting both of them go at the same time — MS HALL: But common sense — THE CHAIR: Both of them could be nominated and they could go one at a time when they wanted. MS HAMILTON: So that is part of what we have proposed as well, that although we are saying one person, there should be three people that are nominated. But that is what we proposed, but only one person — like we are saying, because we are very understanding — under extreme circumstances we need to try and protect	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	people in — a lot of the people in the group by then — as I say, by then, 15,200 people had died in care homes, of whom about a fifth were from COVID. So we had loads of people in the group who had already lost their relatives and they were finding these photos — although they were really happy for people and they were really pleased to see it, they were finding it difficult as well and they asked if they could have a separate group. MR GALE: Can I take you on to your concerns at paragraph 59 and onwards? I think it may be just useful if one or other of you reads that section from 59 onwards to the end of your statement. MS LEITCH: The government failed to recognise the need for at least one key relative such as a husband, wife, mother or daughter to be given essential care—giver status. We believe that essential care—givers using all the same mitigations as staff, including PPE and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	important person so that it never drops completely that there is nobody going in, so it's like the safety net. THE CHAIR: I am not sure you are quite getting me. I am not suggesting — for example, say you have — forget the husband and wife — you have two sons or a son and a daughter, two daughters, two people, it's a bit invidious to pick one over the other. I am not suggesting both of them go at the same time — MS HALL: But common sense — THE CHAIR: Both of them could be nominated and they could go one at a time when they wanted. MS HAMILTON: So that is part of what we have proposed as well, that although we are saying one person, there should be three people that are nominated. But that is what we proposed, but only one person — like we are saying, because we are very understanding — under extreme circumstances we need to try and protect everybody, but only one person goes in at a time, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	people in — a lot of the people in the group by then — as I say, by then, 15,200 people had died in care homes, of whom about a fifth were from COVID. So we had loads of people in the group who had already lost their relatives and they were finding these photos — although they were really happy for people and they were really pleased to see it, they were finding it difficult as well and they asked if they could have a separate group. MR GALE: Can I take you on to your concerns at paragraph 59 and onwards? I think it may be just useful if one or other of you reads that section from 59 onwards to the end of your statement. MS LEITCH: The government failed to recognise the need for at least one key relative such as a husband, wife, mother or daughter to be given essential care—giver status. We believe that essential care—givers using all the same mitigations as staff, including PPE and infection control protocols, could have ensured their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	important person so that it never drops completely that there is nobody going in, so it's like the safety net. THE CHAIR: I am not sure you are quite getting me. I am not suggesting — for example, say you have — forget the husband and wife — you have two sons or a son and a daughter, two daughters, two people, it's a bit invidious to pick one over the other. I am not suggesting both of them go at the same time — MS HALL: But common sense — THE CHAIR: Both of them could be nominated and they could go one at a time when they wanted. MS HAMILTON: So that is part of what we have proposed as well, that although we are saying one person, there should be three people that are nominated. But that is what we proposed, but only one person — like we are saying, because we are very understanding — under extreme circumstances we need to try and protect everybody, but only one person goes in at a time, but there is the option for it to be three people that can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	people in — a lot of the people in the group by then — as I say, by then, 15,200 people had died in care homes, of whom about a fifth were from COVID. So we had loads of people in the group who had already lost their relatives and they were finding these photos — although they were really happy for people and they were really pleased to see it, they were finding it difficult as well and they asked if they could have a separate group. MR GALE: Can I take you on to your concerns at paragraph 59 and onwards? I think it may be just useful if one or other of you reads that section from 59 onwards to the end of your statement. MS LEITCH: The government failed to recognise the need for at least one key relative such as a husband, wife, mother or daughter to be given essential care—giver status. We believe that essential care—givers using all the same mitigations as staff, including PPE and infection control protocols, could have ensured their loved one was supported and kept in touch with their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	important person so that it never drops completely that there is nobody going in, so it's like the safety net. THE CHAIR: I am not sure you are quite getting me. I am not suggesting — for example, say you have — forget the husband and wife — you have two sons or a son and a daughter, two daughters, two people, it's a bit invidious to pick one over the other. I am not suggesting both of them go at the same time — MS HALL: But common sense — THE CHAIR: Both of them could be nominated and they could go one at a time when they wanted. MS HAMILTON: So that is part of what we have proposed as well, that although we are saying one person, there should be three people that are nominated. But that is what we proposed, but only one person — like we are saying, because we are very understanding — under extreme circumstances we need to try and protect everybody, but only one person goes in at a time, but there is the option for it to be three people that can be rotated on a basis, so we have —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	people in — a lot of the people in the group by then — as I say, by then, 15,200 people had died in care homes, of whom about a fifth were from COVID. So we had loads of people in the group who had already lost their relatives and they were finding these photos — although they were really happy for people and they were really pleased to see it, they were finding it difficult as well and they asked if they could have a separate group. MR GALE: Can I take you on to your concerns at paragraph 59 and onwards? I think it may be just useful if one or other of you reads that section from 59 onwards to the end of your statement. MS LEITCH: The government failed to recognise the need for at least one key relative such as a husband, wife, mother or daughter to be given essential care—giver status. We believe that essential care—givers using all the same mitigations as staff, including PPE and infection control protocols, could have ensured their loved one was supported and kept in touch with their wider families throughout the pandemic. Close relatives
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	important person so that it never drops completely that there is nobody going in, so it's like the safety net. THE CHAIR: I am not sure you are quite getting me. I am not suggesting — for example, say you have — forget the husband and wife — you have two sons or a son and a daughter, two daughters, two people, it's a bit invidious to pick one over the other. I am not suggesting both of them go at the same time — MS HALL: But common sense — THE CHAIR: Both of them could be nominated and they could go one at a time when they wanted. MS HAMILTON: So that is part of what we have proposed as well, that although we are saying one person, there should be three people that are nominated. But that is what we proposed, but only one person — like we are saying, because we are very understanding — under extreme circumstances we need to try and protect everybody, but only one person goes in at a time, but there is the option for it to be three people that can be rotated on a basis, so we have — THE CHAIR: A number of people can be nominated as essential care—givers. Yes. Fair enough.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	people in —— a lot of the people in the group by then —— as I say, by then, 15,200 people had died in care homes, of whom about a fifth were from COVID. So we had loads of people in the group who had already lost their relatives and they were finding these photos —— although they were really happy for people and they were really pleased to see it, they were finding it difficult as well and they asked if they could have a separate group. MR GALE: Can I take you on to your concerns at paragraph 59 and onwards? I think it may be just useful if one or other of you reads that section from 59 onwards to the end of your statement. MS LEITCH: The government failed to recognise the need for at least one key relative such as a husband, wife, mother or daughter to be given essential care—giver status. We believe that essential care—givers using all the same mitigations as staff, including PPE and infection control protocols, could have ensured their loved one was supported and kept in touch with their wider families throughout the pandemic. Close relatives desperate to see their loved ones were made to feel like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	important person so that it never drops completely that there is nobody going in, so it's like the safety net. THE CHAIR: I am not sure you are quite getting me. I am not suggesting — for example, say you have — forget the husband and wife — you have two sons or a son and a daughter, two daughters, two people, it's a bit invidious to pick one over the other. I am not suggesting both of them go at the same time — MS HALL: But common sense — THE CHAIR: Both of them could be nominated and they could go one at a time when they wanted. MS HAMILTON: So that is part of what we have proposed as well, that although we are saying one person, there should be three people that are nominated. But that is what we proposed, but only one person — like we are saying, because we are very understanding — under extreme circumstances we need to try and protect everybody, but only one person goes in at a time, but there is the option for it to be three people that can be rotated on a basis, so we have — THE CHAIR: A number of people can be nominated as essential	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	people in —— a lot of the people in the group by then —— as I say, by then, 15,200 people had died in care homes, of whom about a fifth were from COVID. So we had loads of people in the group who had already lost their relatives and they were finding these photos —— although they were really happy for people and they were really pleased to see it, they were finding it difficult as well and they asked if they could have a separate group. MR GALE: Can I take you on to your concerns at paragraph 59 and onwards? I think it may be just useful if one or other of you reads that section from 59 onwards to the end of your statement. MS LEITCH: The government failed to recognise the need for at least one key relative such as a husband, wife, mother or daughter to be given essential care—giver status. We believe that essential care—givers using all the same mitigations as staff, including PPE and infection control protocols, could have ensured their loved one was supported and kept in touch with their wider families throughout the pandemic. Close relatives desperate to see their loved ones were made to feel like the enemy when they should have been welcomed as part of

6

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

6

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2.4

direction to care homes and failed to insist that guidance was adopted and followed. This was despite the fact they laid down the rules in every other sector of society. They claimed they had no levers to do this in care homes, but this could have been achieved by amending the care standards much earlier or explaining that payment of fees or personal care allowances, which go direct to homes, would depend on them implementing the Scottish guidance.

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2.4

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

The Government failed to ensure that care home residents benefitted from the route out of lockdown. Instead, they had no access to services such as opticians, podiatry, hairdressing, for more than a year and they were unable to get out in the fresh air. It was seven months after the Chancellor's Eat Out to Help Out before care home residents were even able to go for a walk or a run in the car.

As a group, we felt that we had no way to challenge these decisions, even though we were sure they were unlawful. When your rights are being challenged to this extent, there should be some way to access justice. We felt many others paid by the public purse to protect the interests of vulnerable people failed to speak out on behalf of those in care homes, such as directors of social work and the Office of the Public Guardian.

Imprisoning people for a year and isolating people in small rooms for weeks on end should have been challenged.

The Scottish Government and their Public Health advisers failed to recognise the huge impact their policies were having on older people who were approaching the end of life, even without COVID, and the impact that such long periods of isolation and confinement were having on the entire care home population, which includes a substantial number of young

The Scottish Government were able to create an impression in the press and media that indoor visiting had restarted, but in huge areas of Scotland it continued to be heavily restricted with only closed windows visits or outdoor visits available. Many people in Greater Glasgow and Lanarkshire areas had no direct contact with their loved ones for a full year.

The Scottish Government have never said sorry for what relatives of those in care homes have been through. The needs of young adults in care homes were ignored. When Public Health Scotland produced a final set of COVID guidance in January this year, care home guidance had been amalgamated with the guidance for prisoners. This was only changed after complaints from our group.

Any one of us could end up in care and lessons must be learned so that this never, ever happens again. MR GALE: Thank you very much, all of you, for engaging with the Inquiry and providing your statement and your evidence today. I will always ask or should always ask anyone who gives evidence to the Inquiry if there is anything you feel you want to add to what you have already said and also to say that, if at any time after you leave this room it occurs to you that there is 10 something that you should have said or would have liked to have said, please let us know, contact the Inquiry team, and that information will be added to your body of evidence that you have provided. So is there anything further that any of you would like to add? 15 MS LEITCH: Yes, please. This session is on the impact, and the biggest impact we felt from our members was the survey that we carried out following the change of guidance in October 2020, which allowed four hours with touch. We surveyed our members to quantify how well these were being implemented. They included a free text section for people to include how the restrictions were impacting them and we received 322 impact statements, which include 165 mentions of stress,

59 mentions of sadness, abandonment or hopelessness.

anxiety or depression, 100 mentions of guilt or worry.

1 49 mentions of heart-break, heartbroken and grief. It 2 felt that every time there was progress in terms of access to care home residents, another obstacle 4 appeared.

> We would often hear, "We can't trust you to do your own tests"; "We can't facilitate visits with touch"; "We can't facility video calls"; "We can't have Christmas decorations": "We can't accept Christmas presents unless they are quarantined for 72 hours"; "We can't have hairdressers"; "We can't use rapid testing as we haven't had training"; "We can't alternate visitors", "We can't give any extra visit even though visits are going unused"; "We can't let you push your wheelchair"; "We can't facilitate outside visits as we haven't bought any heaters for winter"; "We can't you give you an essential visit as we would have to give everyone one"; "We can't allow you to access your relative's room"; "We can't let you see your dying relatives for more than 15 minutes a day"; "We can't let you hold your dying relatives ' hands"; "We don't trust the Scottish Government decisions"; "Guidance is only guidance. We don't have follow to it"; "Public Health say 'no', Care Inspectorate say 'no', social workers say 'no', the manager says 'no', head office says 'no', but we can test you, dress you up in PPE and make you sit

1	behind a screen 2 metres away from your hard of hearing	1	IN	IDEX
2	non-verbal relative for 30 minutes once a week and then	2	MS JANE MORRISON	1
3	tell you your time is up".	3	(called)	
4	In early 2021 we joined forces with family groups in	4	Questions from MR GAL	E1
5	England, Wales, Northern Ireland and the	5	Care Home Relatives	84
6	Republic of Ireland, calling on governments of the five	6	Scotland (called)	
7	nations to act and we still stand by this today. And we	7	Questions from MR GAL	E84
8	would like to mention our partners, Care Champions in	8		
9	Ireland and Rights for Residents in England because we	9		
10	know they are watching today, and they're campaigning	10		
11	for a law of care partner in Ireland and Gloria's Law in	11		
12	England.	12		
13	After a year of fear, distress and countless	13		
14	separations, family members from our five nations want	14		
15	to re-assert the larger picture of what society should	15		
16	be. Over the months of the pandemic, the deepest ties	16		
17	of love, the things that make us glad to be alive, have	17		
18	been treated as unimportant. Spouses, life partners,	18		
19	parents and children have been treated as inessential to	19		
20	each other. Their wishes have not been considered;	20		
21	their voices have not been listened to. Residents of	21		
22	care homes have been shut in and those who love them	22		
23	have been shut out. People living in residential and	23		
24	nursing homes for whatever reason have been treated	24		
25	differently from the rest of society . They have had no	25		
	157			159
1	agency. Those who have been trusted to speak for them			
2	have been not been properly listened to. Their			
3	well—heing has been compromised in the name of care			

This is not the society we wish to pass on to the next generation or grow old in ourselves . The test of a democracy is how it gives respect and choice to all of its members, young or old, in health or in sickness. Love is a bedrock of a good society. For hundreds of thousands of people, those bonds of love have been cruelly disregarded. As members of our individual nations and as fellow human beings ourselves, we call on our governments and everyone with influence to assert what is inalienable right for all of our sakes. $14\,$ $\,$ MR GALE: Thank you very much, Ms Leitch.

Thank you very much to all of you. We are very grateful to you. Thank you.

17 THE CHAIR: I share those sentiments. We will adjourn now. 18

(The hearing adjourned until until 10.00 am on Tuesday, 19 20 31 October 2023)

21 22

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

23 24

aamer (1) 40:16 abandonment (1) 155:25 abdomen (1) 15:1 ability (1) 138:19 able (25) 14:7 20:2 21:13 23:20 24:4 26:10,25 59:3 61:5 63:23 78:20 81:4,13 90.6 93.23 97.14 100.13 103:2 116:18 122:19 130:5 132:13 150:1 153:16 154:12 above (1) 22:6 abroad (1) 82:7 absolute (1) 83:10 absolutely (14) 18:20 56:9 65:9 87:17 98:24 102:8 105:23,23 114:10,13,16 118:13 119:7,23 abstract (1) 72:25 abundant (1) 27:19 abuse (1) 17:1 academic (1) 2:15 accept (3) 82:2 133:6 156:8 acceptable (2) 66:7 145:9 accepted (1) 132:7 accepting (1) 84:23 access (17) 27:11 88:14 105:10 109:17 113:6.13.14.21 128:25 132:3 135:14 143:18 151:11 153:12,21 156:3,17 accommodate (2) 1:15 86:16 account (3) 86:22 92:16 146:21 accounts (3) 3:19,21 37:2 achieve (1) 87:5 achieved (4) 97:17 98:6 145:11 153:5 acknowledge (2) 30:6.13 acknowledged (1) 134:11 acknowledgement (1) 95:5 acquired (1) 49:20 across (9) 32:19 40:18 44:10.21 74:5 99:23 113:2 118:1 129:23 acted (1) 86:2 acting (1) 43:25 action (4) 70:19 78:18 118:19 121:15 active (3) 92:9 93:15 111:5 actively (1) 105:20 actual (3) 71:22 79:10 130:13 actually (44) 10:15 11:2 13:9 16:1,1 19:13 20:9 23:1,14 25:20 26:14 27:4 33:6 37:3 38:8.12 41:20 42:14 47:22 48:8 50:12 52:2 57:19 58:7 60:15,15 71:21 83:3 85:21 92:13 95:16 99:18,24 100:4,16 102:15 104:3 112:25 114:12.20.25 134:14 146:25 148:20 acute (1) 76:16 adamant (1) 57:1 adams (1) 96:7 adapted (1) 10:5 add (10) 5:7 29:23.24 82:10 100:20 104:2 129:17 143:16 155:7,14 added (4) 69:21 113:8 127:23 155:12 addition (5) 7:18 17:14 22:5 77:11 82:18 additional (1) 82:5 address (4) 3:6 85:8.15 124:24 adept (1) 36:18 adequate (2) 61:12 75:19 adequately (1) 83:13 adhere (1) 126:17 adhering (1) 125:20 adjourn (1) 158:17 adjourned (1) 158:19

adjournment (1) 84:7 128:14 135:14 137:2 141:24 148:14 155:18 admin (1) 82:17 allowing (1) 54:21 admired (1) 9:4 admissibility (1) 52:17 allows (1) 151:10 admission (1) 78:17 almost (5) 64:7 93:3 105:2 admit (2) 28:12 147:10 118:15 149:12 admitted (2) 129:5 132:12 alone (2) 72:8 92:19 adopted (3) 116:25 119:10 along (4) 38:6 82:17 123:12 153:2 124:1 adrift (1) 82:23 already (19) 4:4 26:8 27:25 adult (5) 16:12 81:10 127:11 33:23 43:6 44:6 49:4 54:9 128:19 142:22 65:3 78:11 79:6 81:13 adults (5) 56:19 137:13 90:19 99:12 111:12 125:8 138:15 154:11,21 132:7 152:5 155:8 advance (2) 96:2 98:21 also (69) 2:21 5:2 6:7 7:17 8:5 17:11 24:15 27:17 advantage (1) 98:18 29:5,11,12,15 30:13,24 advantages (1) 88:9 advice (3) 59:4 130:13 147:2 32:16 35:12 25 advisers (2) 110:1 154:5 36:9.17.17.21 41:15 44:20 aerosols (1) 63:7 46:2 49:20 52:9 54:18 affected (1) 76:10 55:11 58:20 59:10 60:24 affection (2) 119:22 121:7 65:10 67:6,19 70:8 74:10 after (40) 2:15 6:22 9:10 75:1 77:12,14 81:25 82:6 10:9 11:18 12:3 48:2 51:1 86:17 88:19 89:7 90:8 56:16 62:5.6 63:9.13 65:1 93:25 95:10 96:8 101:20 71:17 78:15 79:11,18 106:18 109:20 110:18,23 80:22 81:3.6 82:20 83:3.3 111:5 112:15.24 114:12 90:14 99:9 106:10,13 117:13 118:19 119:14 107:14 110:14 117:2 120:16 124:20 127:24 127:22 129:4 132:1 10 134:3 139:4 142:5 143:16 136:7 153:15 154:25 155:8 151:3 155:8 alternate (1) 156:11 157:13 aftermath (1) 60:25 alternative (1) 6:5 afternoon (2) 84:11 106:3 alternatives (1) 108:23 afterwards (3) 12:20 24:6 although (10) 5:7 9:19 33:7 62:23 77:24 105:12 107:17 108:7 aga (1) 9:16 120:7 150:14 152:6 again (58) 3:6,6,9,22 7:16,17 always (18) 71:16 91:25 10:13 13:25 15:1,4 28:20 97:14 103:16 107:4 113:10 29:8 33:16 34:5 38:19 119:13,15,17 120:11 44:11,16,19 45:14 50:21 123:15,19 128:14 137:8 52:19 60:10.16 146:20 151:6 155:5.5 66:9.10.13.22 72:5.13 alzheimer (1) 93:15 alzheimers (2) 26:24 27:7 73:20 74:1,19 77:6 80:11,18 83:15,16 85:15 amalgamated (1) 154:24 89:4 97:22 98:2 103:22 ambassador (1) 5:22 110:7 111:12 112:21 ambulance (3) 78:16,21,22 121:19 122:8 125:8 126:7 amending (1) 153:6 129:1 132:23 135:15 american (2) 57:18 67:7 137:17 138:23 143:14 analysed (1) 86:21 144:4 151:20 155:2 analysis (2) 142:8,11 anecdotal (2) 37:22 52:14 against (5) 103:3 115:5 angel (1) 23:15 126:15 140:8.19 age (2) 85:7 92:7 anger (1) 83:12 agencies (2) 93:17.17 angry (2) 83:9 99:23 agency (1) 158:1 anguish (1) 118:16 ago (3) 41:14 117:17 138:18 anne (2) 90:12 127:22 agonising (1) 7:22 annes (28) 90:14 126:25 agree (3) 120:21 137:9 127:22.23 128:2.23 129:18 147:22 131:25 132:2 5 135:11 13 agreed (7) 8:3 29:17 51:2 136:5.14 137:24 138:22 123:22 124:13.14 142:21 142:6.8.12.13.18.20 agreeing (1) 123:23 143:21 144:7 145:2 agreement (5) 86:4 118:12 147:9,12 148:10 143:1.15 144:5 announce (1) 107:8 ahead (1) 132:2 announcing (2) 107:9,13 aids (1) 71:6 another (11) 48:13 51:6 55:7 aim (4) 41:12 95:21 63:10 82:14 88:21,21 142:19,21 97:21 104:17 128:24 156:3 aims (4) 86:24 87:3 answer (1) 85:22 143:20,24 answered (1) 30:16 air (2) 21:19 153:14 answers (8) 25:14 35:25 airway (1) 21:17 36:1,4 45:2,11,14 64:20 alan (1) 41:5 antibiotics (1) 19:23 anticipated (1) 109:15 albeit (2) 43:10,13 alcohol (2) 16:16 53:7 anticipating (1) 111:1 anwars (1) 40:16 alison (5) 84:15 96:11 97:9 98:9 99:5 anxiety (2) 69:25 155:24 alive (1) 157:17 anybody (5) 24:10 41:7 allow (10) 120:9 125:4 128:9 109:1,11 116:15 anymore (1) 145:14 132:2 134:14 149:6,7,12,15 156:17 anyone (14) 12:5 40:14

18:4 22:12 29:2 49:19 60:12 78:20 95:7 120:3 130:20 132:4,4 140:15 155:7,13 anyway (1) 140:19 anywhere (2) 94:19 114:19 apart (1) 65:25 apologise (1) 111:4 apparent (1) 69:19 appeal (2) 112:11 113:18 appear (1) 101:13 appeared (5) 5:23 54:2 82:9 96:8 156:4 appears (2) 90:23 96:19 appendix (1) 138:11 applicable (1) 28:18 application (1) 121:16 applied (4) 10:2 124:22 146:22 148:3 applying (1) 112:4 appointment (2) 14:8 15:18 appreciate (4) 9:3,3 27:16 133.9 appreciated (2) 92:23 106:2 appreciation (2) 108:1 118:24 approach (10) 35:24 36:20 41:16 42:6,13,14 51:3 68:10 87:10 119:10 approaches (2) 41:24 55:14 approaching (2) 107:21 154:7 appropriate (5) 2:9 45:12 52:24 64:2 78:1 appropriately (1) 62:24 april (1) 97:14 area (6) 10:8 20:25 21:3 40:17 55:16 82:7 areas (6) 44:6,7 55:1 81:18 154:14,17 arent (1) 17:13 argument (2) 140:21 149:18 arise (1) 61:5 arising (1) 52:24 arms (1) 114:16 army (1) 47:23 ound (17) 15:9 17:13 31:11.13 60:17 64:14 78:18 79:3 81:10 88:19 90:20 102:5 105:14 107:3 131:8 132:16 135:16 arranged (2) 11:5 28:5 arrangement (1) 70:15 arrangements (2) 100:12 139:3 artery (1) 21:23 asbestos (1) 48:11 aside (1) 45:20 ask (16) 1:19 15:3 20:9 25:14 30:4 46:9 59:15 72:19 79:4 83:19 84:5 135:4 136:13 147:9 155:5,5 asked (22) 2:16 7:8 10:18 17:17 18:10 23:3 24:8 28:23 29:7 24 25 32:13 41:6 59:23 67:10 84:18 96:3 111:17 112:12 114:8 136:3 152:9 asking (10) 4:5 45:1,24 47:8 58:12 100:25 120:25 132:13 136:5 144:24 aspect (3) 38:2 51:18 66:11 aspects (1) 69:7 assert (1) 158:12 assimilating (1) 102:4 assist (1) 7:6 assistance (1) 55:12 associate (1) 9:12 associated (2) 67:14 74:7 assumes (2) 8:15 80:25 attached (3) 137:21 138:10 43:19 72:12 88:9 106:10 142:3 108:5.17.18 114:18.19 attacking (1) 13:23 132:3 143:18 155:6 attend (2) 63:6 81:16

attention (8) 94:9,21,22 96:14,20,21 115:13 122:8 attitude (2) 9:1 54:5 attorney (1) 137:12 attribute (1) 34:24 audio (1) 5:19 august (3) 88:16 89:17 127:8 author (1) 116:1 authorities (3) 51:20 65:14 126:3 authority (5) 4:20 51:15 93:1 123:25 124:5 authors (3) 68:14 75:4 115:25 autonomous (1) 34:11 available (9) 26:14 46:9 48:21 76:8,21 86:5 135:5 145:21 154:16 avoiding (1) 87:11 awards (1) 110:23 aware (19) 1:9 3:16 22:15 25:19 36:3 42:1 46:10 61:8 98:17 101:5 7 110:23 115:18 145:19 away (10) 8:11 61:15 62:17 87:23 91:20 97:22 130:2 151:2,8 157:1

85:8 88:19 89:5 90:22 96:5 back (50) 7:2 8:14 10:17 11:1,3,14,16 14:14,18 16:9,15,21 20:21,22 23:15 beings (1) 158:11 25:15 26:11 31:7 33:11 66:23 69:6 76:23.24 81:9 82:12 88:1 90:16 100:13.20 104:2 106:9 believes (1) 128:12 109:14 113:17 117:20 believing (1) 105:2 120:1 121:22 122:3 belongings (1) 82:1 123:8 10 13 126:24 133:17 below (1) 149:3 135:8 141:23 144:17 145:6 belt (1) 10:4 149:8,15 151:3,4 background (12) 10:14 113:16 29:15 30:20 34:6 35:3 39:8 benefits (1) 19:2 50:24 72:25 73:21 94:9 benefitted (1) 153:11 115:19,22 backgrounds (2) 35:13 38:24 bad (7) 5:10 6:4 7:16 36:10 43:21 51:22 78:16 bag (4) 26:20 62:20 64:1 78:23 baking (1) 9:20 ban (1) 126:14 banged (1) 114:18 banned (1) 70:8 bans (2) 126:6,9 bar (1) 132:4 bare (2) 151:13,14 barrier (3) 116:7 118:8 144:14 barring (1) 118:16 123:6 base (3) 5:4 69:2 129:17 based (1) 75:11 basically (6) 7:20 45:24 47:7 94:18 130:7 149:2 basics (2) 30:10 149:14 basis (3) 90:8 122:17 150:21 bgs (2) 49:2,13 battery (1) 20:13 batting (1) 141:11 battle (1) 70:23 bigger (1) 42:19 bbc (2) 96:7.11 became (9) 13:17 41:10 69:19 83:8 89:8 93:15 96:5 biggie (2) 31:20 48:17 101:6 148:16 bilirubin (1) 14:19 become (8) 1:13 34:9 78:10 101:5 122:23,24 124:2 138:24 becomes (1) 46:9 biopsies (1) 14:2 becoming (1) 83:6 biopsy (2) 14:4 19:22 bed (2) 15:10,15 bedblockers (1) 69:18 birth (3) 3:2 4:17 85:6 bedbound (1) 92:4 bedrock (1) 158:8

beds (1) 146:2

before (38) 1:19 6:3 11:6

12:5 13:16 16:17 20:9 21:8

82:25

76:21 82:18

139:4 141:10

137:20.22 138:7

141:12

47:11 48:20 50:23 54:4 63:14 65:17 66:14 69:5 70:1,4 71:21 107:23 114:6 121:20 127:18 129:8 147:9 153:16 beg (1) 135:25 began (1) 36:16 begin (1) 4:14 beginning (5) 12:9 42:23 49:3 72:25 117:24 begins (2) 73:1 125:1 behalf (5) 39:22,23 83:20 137:21 153:24 behaviors (1) 76:15 behind (5) 59:4 87:23 90:8 105:7 157:1 being (60) 4:20 5:12 8:10 10:10 19:3 26:10 28:12 31:22 34:19 39:14 40:7 42:6 56:18 65:8 70:11 78:11 79:18 81:7,13 82:25 88-2 9 91-2 6 15 92-17 94:23 99:10 100:14.24 102:5,6 103:18 105:17 106:15,16,20,20 109:20 111:19 112:8,23,25 113:21,24 117:25 124:7,8 126:4 131:14 134:11 135:17 139:1 141:2 142:1 144:24 145:13,19 153:20 155:20

24:5 28:3,24 29:1,3,8,25

37:14 42:8 43:20 45:10,14

believe (9) 27:17 69:11 70:17 79:15 100:21 128:4 130:21 137:15 152:17 benefit (4) 23:8 36:25 55:10 bereaved (18) 1:23 19:3 34:7.18 35:4 36:15 38:22 39:1 40:4.22 66:3 67:15 69:3 73:4 75:7,23 77:8 bereavement (17) 2:2,13 6:8.13.22.25 35:9.11 63:10 67:2.6 73:14 75:12.15.18 best (9) 52:5 53:20,25 71:13 72:2 79:4 86:15 121:13 better (14) 4:16 35:1,5,10 56:7 60:16 64:16 18 23 77:7 78:3 79:24 121:10 between (14) 2:23 9:4 27:9 30:14 36:22 44:8,9 46:16 51:7 113:11 119:5 120:1 beyond (2) 67:13 118:2 big (7) 45:19 50:4 54:25 65:22 77:9 113:4,10 biggest (5) 32:18 100:10 136:12 137:8 155:16 bill (11) 82:19 128:4,4,6 129:7 130:7 131:5 132:16 birmingham (2) 55:3 70:4 bit (18) 8:17,21 10:2,20 11:8 13:7 23:6 30:7 33:25 41:24 50:23 53:17 54:10.12 69:21 121:8 125:18 150:7

blessing (1) 63:22 blind (5) 4:23 5:3,14 9:17 blip (2) 146:8,9 blips (1) 146:12 blisters (1) 7:21 blood (5) 13:13,14 21:24 24:2 29:4 bluntly (1) 34:22 blurred (1) 46:19 board (10) 4:20 32:20 42:4 44:1.9.10 53:3 55:19 58:5 77:22 boards (3) 43:25 44:4 46:7 bodies (5) 93:5,9 99:20 111:6 113:11 body (4) 62:20 64:1 147:1 155:12 bonds (1) 158:9 books (3) 5:15,17,19 born (4) 85:5,13,18,19 both (8) 29:22 36:10 59:10 61:18 62:12 119:2 150:9.11 bottom (5) 37:21 56:2 89:14 138:11 142:16 bought (1) 156:14 box (2) 65:11,13 boxes (1) 13:20 boxing (2) 104:5,7 brailsford (1) 4:4 brain (1) 72:6 branch (1) 34:12 brave (1) 9:22 breach (2) 27:2 139:24 breached (2) 114:8 125:23 break (7) 1:14 4:7 31:6 33:7,14 66:19 121:24 breaking (1) 71:18 breath (1) 72:8 breathing (1) 25:25 bridge (1) 5:3 brief (2) 66:24 105:16 briefings (2) 103:19 107:7 briefly (4) 73:20 111:12 138:16 151:19 brilliant (1) 119:23 bring (9) 13:7 15:25 81:18 94:7 96:14 116:13 141:7 145:5 151:4 bringing (5) 31:7 55:1 69:20.22 144:17 bristol (1) 67:11 british (3) 46:23,25 49:1 broad (1) 118:11 brought (12) 3:23 26:23 27:5 37:24 56:23 58:4 88:13 92:18 94:3 105:3 117:7 134:12 bubble (4) 104:6.10.11.12 bugbear (1) 48:16 buildup (1) 71:21 bulb (1) 116:2 bullet (4) 122:13,20 124:16 136:6 bunch (1) 99:23 burden (1) 72:23 burial (1) 64:9 burials (1) 63:25 business (1) 7:14 busy (2) 25:14 115:15 buy (1) 57:8

blanket (3) 126:6,9,14

cabinet (1) 96:22 call (14) 1:25 11:1 33:6 40:24 48:17 82:21 97:4 113:3 114:25 121:15 133:2,17,19 158:11 called (22) 1:7 11:2 36:22 41:9,11 42:21 52:2 58:1 67:5 84:17 90:14 115:21 116:14 117:4 120:18 127:14 133:21 134:10,22 146:8 159:3,6

allowances (1) 153:7

allowed (18) 14:8.16 15:21

66:7 91:6,15 127:15

16:11 27:1.20 63:6 64:9

anything (16) 12:19 17:19

attending (1) 96:3

53:15 98:12

87:13

134:6

106:8

73:13 75:7

119:4,20

124:18

communication (22)

30:14 31:21,25 32:4,5

communities (1) 76:10

114:19 115:24

companions (1) 149:4

company (1) 48:10

comparative (1) 55:17

compared (4) 18:25 30:7

76:6.14 118:8 120:20

72:8 107:22 114:2 3

125:22 137:9 150:2

complex (2) 52:5 75:21

complexities (1) 61:5

comply (1) 65:22

compos (1) 25:22

compromised (1) 158:3

computer (1) 110:13

concentrate (1) 109:5

concentrating (1) 108:6

concept (19) 55:24 56:4

133:1,7,8,10,14,21

concern (7) 79:25 89:18

125:18 128:22 131:24

138:9.12.21 152:10

conclude (1) 66:6

concluded (1) 18:9

107:20 108:18

condolence (1) 9:6

conducted (1) 106:24

confidence (1) 130:11

confinement (1) 154:9

confirm (2) 24:23 32:24

confine (1) 148:23

conflict (1) 27:9

confronted (1) 52:25

confusing (1) 112:17

112:22 113:8

connect (1) 78:6

conscious (1) 87:15

110:2 139:16

communicate (2) 109:2.10

communicated (3) 44:13

consequences (1) 73:6

considerable (1) 117:13

considerably (1) 90:24

consideration (5) 31:17

74:23 108:6,17 126:11

134:1,10,21

145:14

138:1

90:21 92:9 93:4 96:15

calling (2) 114:20 157:6 calls (4) 21:18 105:4 108:12 156:7 came (24) 7:7 10:17 11:16,19 16:10 20:21 23:24 30:16 41:3 55:8 80:20 82:11 83:7.8 88:17 90:3 92:23 93:3 95:6 98:23 103:23 115:13 123:12 151:23 camp (1) 5:4 campaign (4) 127:9,24 132:8 136:15 campaigned (1) 86:2 campaigning (6) 93:10 109:17 110:24 146:24 151:1 157:10 cancer (1) 12:20 candidates (3) 135:5,23 136:2 candour (1) 46:4 cannot (3) 62:11 66:7 119:13 cant (31) 11:21 21:17 36:4 49:6 50:14 54:20 63:6 64:1.2.8.14 71:7 79:4 94:17 120:15 149:14 156:5,6,7,7,8,9,10,11,11,13,14 car (4) 16:18 64:10 116:19 153:17 cardiff (1) 67:11 cardinal (2) 20:7 26:3 cards (1) 9:5 care (225) 19:3 21:2 22:3,8 27:12,21 32:11 36:22 37:2,8 46:11,12,17 47:5.6.8 54:16.24 55:4,6,7,10,11 69:10,18,20 70:1,2,3,11,12,16,17 71:1 76:16,18 78:3 79:9,22 80:9 82:14 83:21 84:14,17 85:9,23 87:6,9,14 88:14 89:4.8.11.16.22 91:12 92:3.5.7.13 93:13.13.14.18 94:8 95:11,21 96:15 97:15 98:25 99:3,10 100:23,25 101:1,21 102:10,23 103:1,2,4,18,20,25 104:3.9.13.19.21.25 105:5.21.22 106:7.10.22 107:10,18 108:14.14.19.21.25 109:3,20 110:16,17,19,19 111:7,19,25 112:2,4,6,9,15 113:12.16.20 114:6.7.12.25 115:1 116:14 117:22 118:1,9,16 119:21 120:17 124:15.19 125:1 126:12,13,20 127:9,11,15 128:3,6,10,11,14,16,18,20,21 129:3.7.21.23 130:7.10 131:3.4.10 132:3.9.13 133:2,20 134:18 135:14 137:4,5,19 138:1,22 139:2.3.12.13.25 141:8 13 20 25 142:5 22 143:10,13 144:19,21 145:4,12,15,16,23 146:16,17,20 147:3,21 148:22 151:5,7,10,11,23,24 152:3.24 153:1,5,6,7,10,16,24 154:9,20,21,23 155:1 156:3,23 157:8,11,22 158:3 159:5 cared (3) 79:19,19 109:19 career (2) 3:10,12 careful (1) 48:3 carefully (2) 14:19 19:18 caregiver (14) 87:8 109:21 131:10,17 133:2,9,11,25 138:2 147:13,22 148:4,5 152:16 caregivers (6) 105:19 106:16 130:1 148:7 150:23 152:17

caregivervisitor (1) 128:13 carer (2) 128:7 132:9 carers (2) 106:12 138:3 caring (1) 102:7 carried (3) 2:16 100:7 155:17 carry (4) 65:16 68:18 69:9 95:25 carrying (1) 94:5 cars (1) 64:10 cases (2) 106:21 121:12 cast (2) 82:22 121:5 catastrophe (3) 136:13,18,21 cater (1) 75:20 catherine (1) 84:15 cathie (5) 85:4 92:17 94:25 129:16 130:5 caught (5) 37:13,16,17,18 70.9 cause (8) 25:5.6 56:11 68:22 74:18 77:23 109:6 110:4 caused (3) 25:8 101:18 118:17 causes (2) 13:14 133:11 caution (1) 112:3 caveats (1) 138:25 celebrate (1) 81:17 ,15erTal6,(92) 2:15 33:22 36:4 42:24 67:19 72:24 78:9 103:12 122:8 138:14 143:3 150:25 certificate (1) 24:17 certificates (1) 24:22 chain (1) 52:25 chair (47) 1:3,6,8 20:5,9,13,17 33:3,5,10,16 58:10 66:16.21 83:24 84:3,11 121:22 122:1 132:15,21,24 133:8,19,23 134:7,21,24 135:9 139:16 140:5,13,21 141:4,6,17 147:9,15,25 148:10,20 149:17,23 150:4,11,22 158:17 challenge (2) 5:18 153:18 challengeable (1) 140:1 challenged (3) 139:20 153:20 154:3 challenging (1) 145:19 champions (1) 157:8 chance (4) 50:7 65:2 81:5 chancellors (1) 153:15 change (1) 155:17 changed (3) 29:18 131:15 154:25 changeorg (1) 127:6 changes (4) 123:16,18 138:25 145:10 changing (2) 89:22 90:3 5 chaos (1) 21:7 chapel (1) 63:3 charge (1) 116:9 charger (1) 79:3 charities (1) 82:2 chart (2) 52:3,5 chat (1) 102:14 check (3) 21:10 70:7 97:5 checked (2) 12:19 37:6 chief (1) 45:19 child (2) 77:10,13 childish (1) 32:8 children (5) 16:11 75:24 81:10 103:12 157:19 china (1) 47:21 chocolate (2) 8:7,8 choice (3) 40:15 62:10 158:6 choose (3) 28:13 63:4 81:16 chosen (1) 114:11

christmas (7) 103:16 104:4.7

chrs (13) 85:23 86:2 96:2,16

127:5.8 128:4.12 151:18

109:25 110:9 111:23 112:3

129:3 145:24 156:7,8

chronic (1) 7:19

chucked (1) 47:16

churches (1) 63:20

circa (1) 75:6 circles (1) 5:2 circumstance (1) 25:1 circumstances (13) 6:25 25:2 27:7.20 49:16 68:24 73:4 74:21 78:5 121:14 131:3 147:20 150:18 citing (1) 112:9 civil (1) 24:21 claimed (1) 153:4 clarifications (1) 112:19 clarify (2) 112:17 139:8 clarity (1) 101:18 clause (7) 129:7,15 130:18.24 131:16 132:20.23 clean (1) 26:19 cleaners (2) 39:6 106:11 cleanliness (1) 26:13 clear (7) 34:10 44:6 82:1 101:14.15 112:1 152:25 clearance (1) 82:3 cleared (1) 82:16 clearly (3) 12:16 102:3 144:13 climbed (1) 5:3 clinical (1) 57:23 close (7) 57:22 125:25 128:19 134:5 139:2,5 152:21 closed (6) 105:7 109:8,9 114:17 146:2 154:15 closer (2) 77:4 131:13 clot (1) 13:14 clothes (4) 26:17,20 64:2,4 clothing (1) 82:2 coach (1) 141:9 coalesce (1) 89:1 coast (1) 8:12 coffee (1) 33:7 coffin (3) 64:5,11,13 cognitive (2) 108:25 109:10 cohort (1) 126:16 coined (1) 127:21 collaborated (1) 117:17 colleague (1) 25:15 collection (1) 117:4 column (1) 75:10 come (32) 1:8 14:5.13 16:9,15 18:10 20:22 30:8 31:7 33:11 38:6 41:2 53:8 54:23 63:12 64:12,12 68:3.16 69:6.7 79:4 81:11 90:13 99:22 101:23 106:18 109:21 119:8 121:5.22 124:1 comes (8) 35:1 44:2,21 49:22 58:24 82:17,23 132:8 comfort (3) 38:16 64:6 72:2 comfortable (2) 26:22 40:14 comforting (1) 63:16 comic (1) 30:1 coming (17) 26:9 53:21 55:2 57:12.17.24 61:16 66:23 98:4 100:19 101:8,11,12,17 106:9 109:4 117:20 comment (4) 67:24 68:16 78:2 142:6 commentary (1) 142:4 commented (2) 25:20 67:21 commenting (2) 80:15 112:14 comments (5) 7:8 9:5 47:20 74:2 138:14 commission (3) 75:15 93:12.12 commitment (1) 138:22 commitments (1) 41:15 committed (1) 115:2 committee (2) 40:24 127:19 committees (1) 84:21 common (2) 88:1 150:10

considerations (1) 69:1 considered (8) 34:3,4 42:9 18:19,23 19:1 21:8 25:17 56:4 67:21 86:5,21 157:20 consistency (1) 44:10 40:19 43:7 44:16.20 51:6 consistently (1) 76:17 76:14 79:10,13,16,21,23 consortium (1) 93:13 conspiracy (2) 65:24 83:4 communications (1) 93:25 constant (4) 29:11 69:12 126:9 129:6 community (9) 37:14 76:7,9 constitutes (1) 83:16 constructive (1) 36:1 consultancy (1) 116:12 companion (3) 131:11 132:9 consultant (20) 13:3 17:20 18:1 22:7,8,9,9 23:24 24:14 25:20 28:24 29:5.20 companionship (2) 91:24 30:2,3,9,15 44:19 115:20 145:25 consultants (4) 17:7 115:12 116:22 146:13 consultation (4) 128:8 137:20 142:8 143:23 compassion (4) 116:6 117:21 contact (38) 14:6 18:3,7 24:19 26:17 60:6 63:9 compassionate (7) 27:3.11 76:17 81:22 87:7 89:16 90:1 91:16.16 93:8 95:20 97:14 98:7 109:12 110:14 complaint (2) 60:7 138:6 116:4.7 119:5 120:12 124:3 125:6 132:14 133:7 complaints (2) 25:12 154:25 completely (10) 8:1 49:5,10 134:15 137:25 138:3 139:3,4,9 141:13 144:3 154:18 155:11 contacted (4) 18:9 93:10 97:5 117:2 complications (1) 133:18 contacting (1) 93:5 contacts (1) 106:17 contained (1) 129:15 comprehension (1) 53:20 contains (2) 105:16 142:12 contempt (2) 54:3 83:11 context (12) 31:22 36:8 45:8 47:14 54:13 56:6 59:8 113:21 137:17,22 147:15,17 continue (10) 7:11 14:17 58:2 87:8 90:13 118:11 123:23,24 124:1 131:17 19:10 55:13 69:6 98:11 112:5 138:20 139:4 144:18 continued (2) 110:15 154:15 continues (2) 36:15 110:16 111:23 122:24 129:13,14 continuing (1) 125:5 continuous (1) 21:16 concerned (10) 14:20 89:15 contribute (1) 83:14 101:24 109:25 112:6 118:6 contributed (1) 25:7 contribution (1) 72:18 control (38) 14:22 17:22 concerns (6) 79:14 134:9 25:11 26:7 27:3.10 31:3.9 32:3 43:8 53:4 73:18 101:12 112:9 113:22 115:12.16.22 116:17 conclusion (2) 73:11 75:2 117:18 118:3,7 119:3,12 concrete (2) 95:6 101:13 121:17 122:14 condition (8) 4:25 7:20 12:21 123:14,19,21 124:12,18,21 13:3,23 21:10 29:12 72:14 125:21 126:18 147:25 conditions (5) 25:7 73:8 76:2 148:3.6 152:19 controls (1) 9:18 conversation (2) 29:6 95:23 conversations (1) 135:15 conveyed (1) 59:10 conference (2) 117:18,19 convince (1) 149:21 convinced (1) 149:23 cooker (2) 9:16 91:1 cooking (1) 9:19 confirmed (2) 29:20 54:5 cooperation (1) 125:7 cope (3) 40:12 70:24 107:25 coped (2) 49:18 51:14 coping (4) 68:25 70:21 74:23 confusion (5) 101:7,18,24 80:15 coproduction (1) 131:7 core (4) 85:22 94:2 96:16 connections (2) 89:3 143:9 97:12 corner (1) 142:16 corporate (1) 93:24 consider (5) 74:13,17 79:8 correct (29) 3:5,8,14 4:3

131:22 134:23 148:2,8 correspondence (2) 124:10,11 corridors (1) 89:21 costs (1) 140:7 cough (3) 11:8 20:7 48:22 coughs (1) 49:9 couldnt (33) 10:11 11:20 13:19 14:22 15:19 20:4 22:6,12,22 23:11 25:24 29:2,3 54:17 62:21,22,23 63:1.3.12 70:6 72:1.3 77:19.20 80:3 90:1 91:23 123:3,4,7 133:20 134:4 council (1) 82:19 counsel (2) 83:20 140:14 counselling (11) 6.7 8 13 22 25 61:1.4.11.13.13.14 counsellor (2) 61:8,15 countless (1) 157:13 countries (2) 55:14,15 country (10) 42:16 55:2 58:3 104:4 105:9.14 113:3 129:23 136:13 146:10 couple (11) 12:2,20 15:19 17:12 21:18 24:24 26:16 100:9 105:13 117:17 137:7 course (9) 6:4,7,14 7:5 33:3 63:4 17 78:17 135:9 cover (1) 51:22 coverage (1) 127:20 covered (2) 40:17 96:12 covers (1) 51:21 covid (72) 1:23 3:25 11:5.9.12.17 13:8 14:15.24 15:20 17:23 19:3 20:2,4,6,14,23 21:1,1,2,11 22:14 23:18 25:5,21 26:4,19 28:4 29:4 31:7 34:7,13 36:14 37:7,12 38:9.22 39:9 40:22 47:14 50:5 55:3 57:4.15 58:3 60:17 69:3,15,21,23,23 70:9,16,22 77:15,18 78:8,11 82:13 83:2,5 107:4,6,9,15,16 108:7,20 117:3 152:4 154:7.23 covid19 (7) 25:6 67:16 73:2 76:10 110:1,9 118:1 cpap (3) 21:16 22:5 101:11 cpr (6) 29:7,10 30:11 32:9 44:11.22 create (4) 104:10,11,12 154:12 cremated (1) 28:1 cremation (1) 28:5 crematoriums (1) 63:19 crew (1) 78:21 criteria (1) 68:23 criticism (1) 43:4 cross (1) 11:11 cruel (2) 64:7 140:24 cruelly (1) 158:10 culture (1) 54:3 current (2) 122:22 125:18 currently (2) 144:7 145:5 custodian (1) 47:24 cut (4) 54:7 87:19 91:2,14 d (1) 68:13 daily (3) 103:18 107:7

114:24

damage (1) 13:15

dancing (1) 6:1

dark (1) 8:2

data (1) 67:7

142:9

12:10 33:1 34:14 35:18

36:11 40:20 42:12 44:15

46:18 47:9 66:8 67:9 68:15

78:17 85:14 88:6.11 90:15

115:14 124:23 129:8

dangled (1) 119:16

dashing (1) 78:18

damaging (1) 56:18

dangerous (2) 107:4 118:19

date (4) 3:2 4:17 77:19 85:6

dated (4) 32:24 66:10 83:16

damocles (1) 119:16

dates (1) 77:21 dating (1) 51:16 daughter (11) 26:23 27:1 71:1 89:7,11 90:12 106:14 132:11 134:19 150:7 152:16 daughters (2) 89:9 150:7 day (39) 14:12,13 19:19 25:17 28:23 30:15 37:13,13,15,16,16,17 56:16 69:22 71:9 77:17 83:3.3 91:10 97:4.6 98:8.20 104:5.7.7 106:4.6 107:12 114:2,3 115:3 119:18 120:23 123:1.24 146:3,24 156:19 days (12) 12:2 14:3,6 15:16 16:8 20:10 70:21 25 71:11 81:3 96:24 148:15 deal (13) 6:24 17:3 27:9 34:11 57:2 61:5 63:21 68:11 76:25 77:6 99:5 137:1 143:25 dealing (10) 25:16 47:17 54:14 57:15.22 60:25 65:15 82:18 87:18 125:10 dealt (1) 60:7 dearest (1) 55:5 death (32) 3:24 9:10 18:5 24:16 25:5,7,8 31:22 36:23 37:8 51:14 60:22 61:6 62:5 63:24 68:23,24 69:5 71:22 74:6,18,21 76:18 77:17,23 78:5 79:8,11,14,16 80:6 81:8 deaths (10) 36:22 37:2,3,5 53:1 62:6 75:25 78:7 82:20 107:16 deceased (2) 77:5 81:14 december (2) 129:2 145:24 decide (1) 78:17 decided (7) 22:10 23:1 27:25 28:3 29:9.9 99:12 deciding (1) 63:4 decision (9) 42:9 69:16 111:22 129:3,4,5 145:25 146:8,13 decisionmakers (3) 46:2 108:2 110:11 decisions (11) 45:23 62:14 65:6 108:3 112:11 113:19,21,24 145:19 153:19 156:21 decline (1) 78:14 decorations (1) 156:8 deemed (1) 37:13 deepest (1) 157:16 default (1) 139:8 defeating (1) 16:14 defeats (1) 31:8 defer (2) 59:15 133:5 definite (1) 101:18 definitely (5) 10:23 11:16 23:9 37:17 133:15 definition (2) 133:12,15 definitions (1) 37:9 deimplementation (1) 122:23 delay (1) 84:9 deliberately (1) 79:20 delighted (2) 98:10,22 delivered (1) 76:17 delivering (1) 142:13 demanding (1) 121:5 demented (1) 92:4 dementia (4) 54:17,18 111:9 143:13 demo (1) 96:12 democracy (1) 158:6 democrats (1) 127:25 demographics (1) 103:12 demonstration (11) 94:10,20 95:13,17,22 96:3,6,13

denied (2) 81:23 143:18

97:2.10.16

deniers (1) 83:5

effect (4) 54:15 108:3 110:3

effectively (3) 40:23 75:20

either (7) 8:10 19:22 49:8

50:15 62:10 86:9 108:1

elderly (6) 26:23 49:4 69:17

election (5) 127:24 135:6,22

80:1 89:12 118:20

elections (1) 110:14

eligible (1) 49:11

124:10.11

emails (1) 9:5

emily (1) 67:11

embedded (1) 100:9

emotions (1) 87:17

emphasis (1) 120:17

emergencies (1) 51:21

emotional (2) 76:4 87:11

emphasise (5) 47:4 52:16

60:13 92:22 139:7

emphasising (1) 99:18

enable (7) 70:25 76:18

116:6,14 119:12 124:15

enabler (3) 117:21 118:8

enabling (3) 119:3 120:12

encapsulate (2) 61:23 109:22

encapsulates (1) 151:14

encourage (2) 61:7 87:10

end (34) 8:22 23:20 26:20

28:8 30:1 40:2 48:4,6

50:11 55:21 63:1 71:23

75:10 76:15 80:22 81:5

99:12 107:13.21 117:9

119:17,18 120:22 121:15

148:13,18 152:13 154:2,7

endoflife (3) 70:13.17 79:9

endothelium (1) 13:13

155:1

endeavour (1) 36:8

ending (1) 137:18

ends (1) 61:12

endure (1) 138:23

enduring (1) 73:3

enemy (1) 152:23

110:3 138:23

engaged (1) 110:6

engaging (1) 155:3

engines (1) 48:1

157:5,9,12

150:23

146:12

english (1) 112:4

enhance (1) 87:5

enquiry (1) 17:23

enhancing (1) 87:10

enough (8) 6:8 23:21 45:19

enshrined (3) 140:11 144:3

ensure (9) 75:19 76:14 94:21

119:19 127:10 128:13

71:23 120:18 128:5 129:15

enforced (4) 58:2 103:17

enforcement (1) 138:20

england (5) 52:2 127:9

123:8 134:14.16 144:21

encouraged (1) 114:24

encounter (2) 62:3.6

enacted (4) 128:2,23

emphasised (1) 12:8

empty (1) 81:9

enabled (1) 56:16

131:2

122:15

130:7

129:10,11

element (6) 13:12 50:18

else (15) 1:21 4:2 11:20

48:12 65:21 72:12

74:22 77:12 138:6 141:7

17:2.19 27:25 35:7 38:10

92:15.20 114:24 140:15

email (5) 24:18 59:25 95:4

143:16

125:11

eg (1) 78:2

effects (1) 74:1

eight (1) 37:16

136:2.14

deny (1) 128:25 department (1) 18:2 departments (1) 126:3 depend (2) 57:5 153:8 depended (3) 113:12,12,14 dependent (2) 82:7 101:10 depending (4) 68:7 81:7 113:13 131:6 depression (1) 155:24 describe (1) 83:13 described (2) 33:19 79:6 description (2) 46:16 52:6 designated (3) 127:15 128:7 138:14 designed (2) 57:11 85:9 designer (1) 116:9 desperate (2) 88:25 152:22 desperately (2) 81:15 93:1 desperation (2) 88:13.14 despite (2) 103:8 153:2 destroying (2) 13:4,5 destroys (1) 13:13 detail (6) 3:21 49:23 58:16 74:16 89:5 147:10 detailed (4) 2:8 21:24 49:17 110:20 details (4) 24:25,25 73:9 115:7 determined (1) 149:1 detrimental (2) 88:2 108:3 devastating (1) 73:2 develop (2) 50:4 87:12 developed (3) 9:17 39:14 140:14 developing (1) 94:4 devi (1) 58:10 devolved (2) 50:17 51:4 diabetes (2) 13:17,20 dialysis (3) 24:2,3 29:3 didnt (59) 5:1 9:3,21 11:9 12:17 13:7,20,24,25 14:9 16:7.15 17:5 19:24 23:16 24:24 26:19 28:1.2.8 29:17 30:10 34:24 36:20 40:10 41:19 47:14 48:6 50:5 56:10,11,24 57:1,2 59:22 60:3 62:19 63:11 79:22 80:6 82:21 87:20 88:7 95:6 101:13 103:3 104:10 106:25 108:14,17,20 109:11 114:18 120:11 121:6 125:12 146:4,5,18 die (4) 54:1 62:11 69:16 80:5 died (28) 4:18 6:23.23 9:4 10:9 13:1 17:10 23:10.12 24:5 25:10 63:14 68:21 74:14 77:4.18.19 80:22 81:3,3,6 82:12 107:9,10,13,14,23 152:3 difference (7) 19:25 20:20 36:22 42:15 51:24 81:21 98:24 differences (2) 34:15 44:8 different (26) 5:17 10:7 11:6 17:15 30:7 35:10 42:6 43:24 44:1 47:13 49:5 10 51:12 55:7 62:14 68:6 82:7 86:13 89:10 93:5 98:25 101:8 107:19 113:6,11 147:15 differently (4) 43:25 113:9 136:9 157:25 difficult (16) 6:24 27:15 28:15 38:2 56:13 62:12,25 63:9,21 73:3 76:19 81:16 83:13 102:17 103:5 152:8 difficulties (1) 65:18 difficulty (7) 1:16 81:25 82:6 101:19 102:4.6 104:24 diluted (1) 139:14 diminished (1) 138:24 direct (5) 24:9,18 138:5 153:8 154:17 directed (3) 53:22 126:15 127:8 directing (1) 46:1

142:2

dog (1) 6:11

121:4 140:6

140:9

domain (1) 116:15

does (13) 13:15 32:9 51:21

102:12 128:4.6 130:9.9

doesnt (8) 39:7 53:19 80:24

84:4 130:11,19,20 151:15

dogs (4) 5:21,22,24 10:16

doing (21) 7:14 13:2 14:1

16:25 18:12 21:22,22

39:18 51:10 53:24 55:6

61:12 70:7 71:10 82:22

done (27) 10:3 19:12,14 20:4

51:8,11 56:7 86:15 91:25

99:12 100:21 105:4,5

116:11 119:24 124:14

dont (46) 1:10 3:9 9:18

17:18 24:1 25:12 31:24

32:16 33:11 34:16,23

32:8.22 40:19 47:11

21:6 26:2 27:14,14,14 31:4

84:19 101:9 105:12 108:19

54:4 57:5 61:23 65:21 88:4

direction (5) 45:4 130:25 38:13,15 40:23 42:24 131:21 133:4 153:1 43:18 44:6 48:7 54:7 56:23 directions (16) 126:2 128:9 57:13 58:16 61:20 70:12 131:6,8,14,14 132:19 72:11 74:15 85:5 89:9 138:19,21,25 92:5.12.20 107:1 108:5.16 139:16.17.18.20.23 140:2 117:16 123:13 133:24 directly (1) 59:10 145:10.13.17.20 146:8.10 directors (3) 63:25 95:1 149:15 156:20,22 153:24 door (5) 11:19 16:24 109:17 disability (1) 10:6 120:5 141:24 disappointed (1) 103:10 doors (1) 91:21 disaster (1) 48:9 doses (1) 13:18 disbanded (1) 41:14 dotted (1) 23:6 doublebagged (1) 62:19 discharge (1) 69:16 discharged (1) 69:20 doublevaccinated (1) 123:11 discuss (3) 59:24 67:1 144:11 doubt (2) 102:8 146:7 discussed (2) 2:15 80:2 doubts (1) 130:16 discussing (3) 7:6 124:9 down (23) 7:16 18 11:19 138:17 21:16 27:18 29:11 30:10 46:7 50:9 52:24 53:8,11 discussion (8) 28:24 45:24 59:5 75:1,2 76:19 133:1 54:12 79:15 80:23 93:7 99:6 125:24 145:23 146:10 142:4 discussions (3) 131:8 149:10.11 153:3 132:16.25 dr (4) 67:11 72:20 80:14 disease (3) 12:22 118:24 102:23 draft (1) 135:22 119:2 dishes (1) 9:20 drafters (1) 134:8 disinfect (1) 12:4 drafting (1) 132:16 disinfectant (1) 80:25 drafts (1) 140:2 disorder (3) 59:14 67:6 73:7 draftsmen (1) 133:23 disproportionate (1) 121:17 drained (1) 14:25 disregarded (2) 34:5 158:10 drains (1) 19:23 disrespect (1) 42:22 dramatically (1) 65:13 disruption (3) 68:24 74:23 draw (1) 122:7 drawn (1) 46:16 80:15 distanced (1) 81:14 dreadful (4) 19:1 32:7 69:12 distancing (2) 16:19 96:4 115:7 distinction (1) 46:22 dreading (1) 29:14 distinguished (1) 3:12 dress (4) 62:23 64:2 81:14 distraught (1) 107:23 156:25 dressed (1) 47:6 distress (2) 109:6 157:13 distressed (1) 91:2 drink (3) 23:8,14 121:8 distressing (1) 83:6 drinker (1) 12:18 drive (4) 14:12 23:23 99:17 distribution (1) 58:17 diverse (3) 35:13 38:23 149:17 107:18 driven (1) 53:21 dnacpr (1) 43:6 driver (1) 89:24 dnr (1) 30:12 drivetime (1) 96:11 dnrs (4) 28:17.23.25 80:2 driving (1) 134:7 doctor (6) 11:1,4,14 15:3 drops (1) 150:2 17:20 58:25 drove (1) 141:9 doctors (1) 32:12 due (1) 136:25 document (16) 51:3,6,24 duke (2) 90:12 127:22 dumped (1) 48:15 53-13 73-23 24 122-5 6 7 135:21 137:18 138:10 dundee (2) 11:7.11 during (20) 2:2 3:20 18:22 142:7,12,14,15 documentation (2) 24:16 24:11 35:9 46:11 54:2 101:17 67:2,13 69:4 72:13 79:16 documents (12) 49:20 82:1 125:20 127:23 128:21 51:12 19 86:18 19 20 129:25 136:14 146:17 112:15.18 116:13.16 135:1 148:12

> ear (1) 104:15 earlier (6) 26:1 38:23 49:1 51:13 56:7 153:6 early (6) 40:11 49:14 87:4 105:2 148:15 157:4 earth (1) 147:19 eased (1) 82:9 easier (5) 5:20 28:12 45:22.22 65:22 easily (2) 59:11 146:10 east (1) 8:12 easy (1) 6:9 eat (2) 89:20 153:15 edinburgh (2) 5:6 58:11 editing (1) 133:4 edits (1) 112:14 educated (2) 49:15 65:17 education (1) 76:3

educational (1) 76:7

dying (9) 22:21,23 70:23

72:7 78:2,3 82:13

156:18,19

138:22 144:2 153:10 ensured (2) 146:19 152:19 ensures (1) 132:2 entailed (2) 29:16 30:11 enter (1) 137:4 entire (3) 133:8,10 154:9 entirely (2) 119:18 141:18 entitled (6) 67:2,13 73:25 142:7 146:5,11 entry (2) 118:16 122:15 environments (1) 31:19 envisage (2) 147:12,20 epithelium (2) 13:4.5 equality (1) 138:13 err (1) 112:2 error (1) 50:13 especially (3) 22:11 25:18 76:16 essence (1) 126:4 essential (33) 87:7,8 105:19 106:16.17.17 109:20 124:3 128:13 131:10.10.17 133:2,7,8,11,25 134:13,15 138:2 6 139:4 147:12 148:5,6,7,13,16,17 150:22 152:16,17 156:16 essentially (2) 88:6 130:24 establish (2) 91:15 99:6 established (1) 89:17 ethos (1) 43:25 europe (1) 50:10 european (1) 57:16 eve (2) 129:3 145:24 even (37) 5:6 8:2 11:12 16:15 30:16 44:9 48:13 49:8 61:12 64:9 70:14 71:22,23,24 72:1,3,5,11,11 77:10,19 80:10 81:10 82:7,8,21,24 91:18 103:5 114:5 140:22,24 149:14 153:16,19 154:7 156:12 evening (2) 21:14 96:9 event (2) 65:6 73:3 events (5) 6:15 10:12 51:12 73:17 111:6 eventually (3) 7:25 35:13 44.5 ever (9) 43:19 53:5 106:15 108:10 113:23 121:6 123:12 136:13 155:2 everest (1) 5:4 every (20) 14:12,13 16:17 19:20 25:13 34:3 53:3 77:17 83:1 91:10 106:4 5 107:12 114:22 115:3 121:8 129:22 137:14 153:3 156:2 everybody (21) 1:3.21 12:3 13:8 14:9 22:20 27:24 28:10 34:18 35:4 36:25 43:22 58:2 65:21 84:25 92:18 104:6 108:6 144:22 150:19 151:12 everyday (1) 111:9 everyone (11) 4:1 32:21 84:5 91:22 105:8 114:23 125:15 126:22 144:19 156:16 158:12 everyones (1) 126:11 everything (20) 2:10 10:7 11:3,20,25 17:1 21:22 22:15 23:22 24:14.19 25:13 32:16 34:2 39:7 48:11 49:19 78:20 98:1 108:10 everywhere (1) 83:1 evidence (20) 1:22 2:4,21

3:17.18 30:4 48:9 52:18

55:17 66:10 83:16 84:18

103:14 125:9 132:15

147:16,16 155:5,6,13

exactly (4) 9:13 25:23 87:4

example (15) 17:16 21:23

examination (1) 1:13

examined (1) 69:1

exact (1) 49:6

116:3

24:1 27:13 53:3 58:1 69:10 73:15,17 77:9 78:7 94:4 98:23 129:1 150:5 examples (2) 43:20 105:13 excellent (2) 30:15 32:5 excess (1) 110:10 excluded (2) 98:25 112:8 exclusive (1) 124:19 exercise (1) 106:19 exhorted (1) 84:22 existing (3) 76:9 114:6 146:17 exists (1) 148:22 expand (2) 57:6 90:23 expands (1) 16:16 expected (2) 73:12 128:20 expectedness (3) 68:22 74:18 77:23 expecting (1) 20:21 expects (1) 22:20 experience (18) 7:6 15:17 18:22 19:5,6 31:22,23 41:19 42:25 44:21 47:8,15 52:10 71:11 92:14 93:23 117:15 120:16 experienced (2) 73:4 90:6 experiences (5) 36:10 45:15 73:6 76:20 137:24 experiencing (2) 75:17 98:16 expertise (1) 117:15 experts (1) 118:5 explain (16) 34:6 35:3 36:25 37:9,11 40:7 53:2 58:23 59:3 60:1 88:16 99:7 102:21 104:17 151:19.20 explained (6) 11:19 24:15 30:19 56:1,20 65:19 explaining (3) 30:10 32:9 153:6 explanation (2) 20:15,16 exposed (1) 48:14 express (1) 138:12 expressed (1) 129:14 expressing (1) 61:25 expression (4) 35:5,11 77:7 82:22 expressions (1) 9:6 extending (1) 140:21 extension (1) 9:16 extensive (2) 112:13 132:18 extent (8) 33:23 42:24 47:15 74:8 97:3 98:6 150:25 153-21 extra (1) 156:12 extreme (1) 150:18 extremely (3) 107:4,25 eye (15) 7:20,21,23 8:1,4,7,14,25 12:18,21,22 13:3 4 22 29:12 eves (3) 8:3.6 10:21 evesight (5) 4:24 5:10 6:3 7:15,18 facebook (8) 9:5 36:16 faced (1) 25:2 facetime (1) 21:13

face (3) 96:4 117:14 121:14 39:25 88:7,18,22 90:16,17 facilitate (2) 156:6.14 facility (1) 156:7 factor (2) 68:22 77:9 factors (6) 67:14 68:7,14 72:17 76:25 83:14 faculties (1) 141:21 failed (8) 22:4,5 152:14,25 153:1,10,23 154:5 failure (1) 22:11 fair (3) 131:7 133:23 150:23 fairly (2) 48:14 58:6 fall (1) 66:1 familiarly (1) 143:9 families (26) 12:23 16:20 26:9 34:13 40:4 52:20 56:14 70:1,4 81:23 99:23

100:22 104:11 118:18 125:6 126:15 129:5,25 137:1,2 145:19,21 146:3 149:10 151:16 152:21 family (30) 24:25 28:8 30:8 56:15 63:10 80:10 82:14 87:7 99:18 104:6 114:10 120:25 121:7 125:4 126:13 129:22 130:2 134:4 135:12,13 137:11,11,25 139:5 147:20 148:7 151:8.11 157:4.14 fantastic (1) 7:25 far (9) 42:19 80:14 98:17 101:4.23 128:5 129:15 133:9 140:22 farmer (1) 10:2 fast (1) 11:14 faster (1) 58:3 fatality (2) 60:17,20 father (4) 6:23 58:25 80:21 82:12 fathers (1) 139:5 fault (1) 71:19 faults (1) 17:10 favour (3) 108:9 126:8 136:18 favourite (1) 64:4 fear (4) 69:12 70:22 129:6 157:13 fearful (1) 69:15 fearing (1) 71:14 featured (2) 96:10,17 february (6) 18:15 47:23 50:12,13 142:9 151:23 februarymarch (1) 12:11 feed (1) 100:13 feedback (4) 61:2 100:1 101:1 116:21 feeding (2) 47:6 106:6 feel (16) 1:13 4:6 47:16 60:7 70:5 71:15 80:12 108:1 109:11 114:15 124:7 129:14 149:21 151:1 152:22 155:7 feeling (5) 35:8 79:17 90:5 92:19,24 fees (1) 153:7 fellow (1) 158:11 felt (29) 6:5 7:1,3 27:3 61:15 79:21 81:6 83:9.10.11 88:1 91:13 92:11 99:21 100:1 103:16 106:25 111:21 113:4 114:1 2 120:7 125:15 141:16.25 153:18,22 155:16 156:2 fever (2) 20:7 49:9 few (17) 1:21 11:8 12:2 15:9,16 33:2 39:19 41:14 45:7 81:3 82:4 86:3 88:22 95:3 105:11.12 151:15 ffp2 (1) 57:16 field (1) 118:5 fife (1) 129:2 fifth (1) 152:4 fight (1) 144:18 fighting (1) 149:11 figure (2) 17:2 49:6 figures (1) 37:6 fill (1) 130:11 filled (1) 8:13 filtered (1) 106:1 filtering (1) 57:9 final (13) 18:19 25:17 28:22 30:15 66:23 70:21,25 71:24 80:14 121:11 136:11

142:9 154:22

finalists (1) 111:3

find (20) 10:24 12:20 23:18

39:3 40:11 42:14 56:13

60:4 62:17 64:15,17 71:9

83:13 88:25 93:1,2 102:5

113:23 125:22 142:10

finding (5) 43:24 103:4

107:24 152:6.8

findings (1) 75:11

fine (2) 10:16 25:16 fire (1) 48:1 firing (1) 47:17 firms (2) 82:3,4 first (32) 1:4 3:17 8:19 15:11 21:7 34:9 35:14 40:25 41:5.8.10 49:21 50:4 67:3,16 76:25 77:3 97:10 103:7,11 104:1,8 105:24 121:11 130:14 135:4 138:12 144:1 148:12 149:23 151:24 152:1 firsthand (1) 52:10 fit (2) 41:15 57:13 five (7) 28:14 40:24 66:13 107:15 136:6 157:6,14 flavour (1) 58:18 flooding (1) 51:22 floor (1) 146:2 flu (4) 51:1,4 60:18 66:4 fluid (1) 14:25 fluids (1) 79:25 focal (1) 40:1 focus (1) 52:24 focusing (1) 137:24 follow (3) 96:4 102:17 156:22 followed (3) 16:13 100:18 153:2 following (16) 26:12 48:23 58:21 59:7 64:19 69:8 75:11,17,25 76:18 77:18 83:9 110:11 111:16 139:11 155:17 followup (1) 76:17 food (1) 121:8 foot (1) 141:24 footfall (2) 149:1,3 force (1) 124:7 forced (1) 40:13 forces (1) 157:4 forest (1) 48:15 forget (2) 78:21 150:5 forgotten (2) 89:23 96:14 form (2) 61:11 85:25 formal (1) 76:3 formally (2) 41:14 116:25 formed (1) 93:19 former (5) 34:9 35:14 40:25 103:7 104:8 forth (1) 133:17 fortunate (1) 71:23 forward (4) 89:1 96:9 98:4 128:3 found (12) 6:9.24 13:1 27:4 35:9 48:15 61:3 74:4 75:5 88:8 90:10 122:25 founded (2) 88:15,20 four (10) 51:2,7 52:1 67:15 68:20 84:13 85:22 97:7 98:5 155:18 frail (1) 141:21 framed (1) 113:24 frank (1) 45:24 fraught (1) 103:24 free (3) 58:3 116:9 155:20 freedom (2) 58:1 66:6 freeman (12) 96:22 97:6,8,19 98:7,11,18 100:13 101:15 104:16 110:12 115:6 french (2) 103:1,2 fresh (2) 26:17 153:14 friday (1) 1:1 fridge (1) 8:6 friends (4) 16:20 23:12 89:24 139:6 frightening (1) 60:21 froing (1) 8:21 front (6) 16:23 86:9,10 117:8 122:5 141:24 frontline (2) 53:12,16 frustration (3) 90:2 92:25 113:4 fuel (1) 8:13 fulfilling (2) 92:8,10

full (5) 2:25 15:16 45:24 71:5 154:18 fully (6) 22:15 25:19,22 69:1 106:15 145:21 fun (2) 4:23 8:9 fundamentally (1) 139:23 funded (1) 88:9 funding (2) 88:5,7 funeral (14) 27:23 28:1,14 62:11,15,22 63:5,10,25 64:17 77:20 81:12,16 147:19 funerals (7) 62:2 63:18.23 80:16 81:15 82:16 147:17 funnily (1) 6:7 further (5) 52:24 87:11 94:10 140:22 155:14 future (11) 15:7 17:3 29:14 45:22.23 65:7 73:16 75:13 122:24 140:4 144:22 gag (1) 11:13 gagging (1) 11:15 gain (2) 83:5 112:21 gained (1) 110:23 gale (122) 1:3,4,12,16,17,18 6:13 20:17.18 33:2.3.4.9.17.18

66:13,17,21,22 83:19,25 84:2,11,12,18,24,25 85:3,5,13,15,18,21 88:4,10,12 89:2,14 90:4,12,16,23 92:1 93:6,22 94:6.23 95:8.13.25 96:18 97:2,7,18 98:6,11,15 99:7.15 100:5 101:4.23 102:18,21 103:6 104:15 105:15 106:18 108:1 109:14 110:5 22 111:1 4 112:5.20 113:17 114:4 115:9 117:5,13,23 118:14.23 120:13 121:9 122:1,2,20 124:7,16,24 126:1,15,24 129:7,10,13 130:24 131:2,16,20,23 134:24.25 135:20.25 136:4 137:17 138:9 142:2 143:19 144:7 145:1 147:7 150:24 151:14 152:10 155:3 158:14 159:4,7 gasping (1) 72:7 gave (13) 8:23 24:9 74:22 93:4 99:11 100:8 103:14 115:6 116:9,23 119:22 143:3 147:16 gel (2) 16:16 53:7 general (8) 11:25 37:22 43:14 44:17 89:20 103:19 104:1 106:7 generally (3) 32:15 46:13 119:15 generate (1) 94:20 generation (1) 158:5 genetic (1) 4:25 gentleman (1) 115:2 genuinely (2) 7:4 38:17 geographical (1) 40:17 eriatric (3) 46:23,25 49:1 germany (2) 50:8,11 germs (1) 57:12 get (67) 8:24 11:1,24 12:7 13:14 14:20,22 15:4 18:1 19:8,9 22:6 23:5,23 24:19 25:15 27:15 32:3.12 39:18 158:12 40:1.10.15 41:12.12 gps (1) 82:21 43:21,22 45:5 47:6,6 53:17 gradually (1) 4:24 61:21 65:23 69:15 71:22 grain (1) 7:23 82:21 88:1,14 92:5 grandchildren (1) 121:3 95:3,4,7,22 103:5 113:23 granted (1) 4:10 115:17 116:25 120:4.11 graphics (1) 116:10 123:7,10,18 128:18 130:17 grasp (1) 123:25 131:3,9 136:24 137:1,17 grasped (1) 123:24

144:13.15 145:9 148:16

149:14 151:2,9 153:14

gets (1) 46:19

grassroots (1) 104:18

grateful (5) 39:23 80:18

getting (31) 4:25 6:3 7:16 9:9 16:19 17:1 21:24 36:1 38:9 39:20 44:8 48:4 54:24 57:4,14 70:17 79:20 94:13.19 99:23 102:13 105:10 107:5.6.12 108:7 113:6.9 131:13.13 150:4 give (28) 1:20 2:19 3:17 4:15 5:10 7:2 8:4 21:6 22:13 31:17 36:4 37:21 38:2 39:15 52:6 55:12 63:12 64:3 67:7 84:18 100:2 128:7 130:22 131:12 136:18 156:12,15,16 given (22) 2:9.21 6:24 17:24 18:1 20:14 25:5 46:23 60:5,22 61:3 62:10 66:24 84:20 86:19 98:21 101:3 102:25 111:13.20 126:11 152:16 gives (5) 98:5 128:8 130:9 155:6 158:6 giving (10) 3:18 39:18 43:9 45:2 101:1.14 111:5 112:7 138:19 140:3 glad (1) 157:17 glasgow (6) 98:24 99:1,3 105:8 123:9 154:17 glass (1) 8:23 glorias (1) 157:11 gloves (3) 14:11 71:24 72:1 god (1) 149:6 goddess (1) 48:1 goes (10) 37:12 63:5 73:22 124:24 129:15,22 134:17 135:15 148:21 150:19 going (70) 8:12 10:6,13 13:21 14:5,23 15:10 16:25 17:11 19:12,25 20:9 21:16 22:15,25 23:10 24:8,8 25:20 27:8 28:14,25 29:6.13 30:23 31:6 32:10.16 39:17.25 41:22 42:17 45:16 54:17 55:21 57:12 59:14 65:3,20,21,25 70:5 71:12 73:10 81:9 82:24 88:19 89:24 90:16 94:16 99:1.2.6 104:5.18 106:5 109:1.14 118:23 120:4,6 123:2,7,18 141:1.23 144:16 148:21 150:3 156:12 gone (9) 14:11 22:12 24:14.21 25:9 61:14 63:2 98:24 114:23 good (32) 1:3 9:13,21 10:25 18:5.24 20:24 21:9 26:15 27:9 31:25 33:16 36:10 39:21 43:20 48:2 61:10 63:25 84:11 96:15 102:9 9 105:14 116:5,24 120:8 124:22 133:19 141:8 149:18,19 158:8 goodbye (1) 72:2 goodness (4) 23:16 29:9 63:22 102:12 google (1) 99:17 government (28) 49:21,22 50:3,3,9 53:23 87:25 93:8,9,16 95:23 99:20 101:3,9 109:25 110:11 111:22 116:23 120:7 126:2 133:12 152:14,25 153:10 154:4,12,19 156:21 governments (3) 51:1 157:6

83:23 119:21 158:16 grave (3) 64:15 130:16 138:21 graveside (1) 64:11 halls (1) 114:17 great (4) 9:20 58:16 99:5 halted (1) 111:19 107:17 hamilton (34) 84:16 greater (4) 99:3 105:8 123:9 154:17 greatgrandchildren (1) 121:3 green (3) 10:4 48:1 127:25 greeting (1) 105:5 grew (3) 39:2,2 88:24 grief (21) 2:2.13 59:14 61:16 67:2,5,13,14 68:9,9,12 150:13 151:3 73:7.25 74:5.8.9.11.11 hammered (1) 120:4 76:8 77:5 156:1 grieving (4) 68:25 74:23 75:24 80:15 grip (1) 65:23 handled (1) 56:24 ground (3) 64:13 83:5 104:22 99:19 156:20 hang (2) 23:4 64:14 group (102) 1:24 5:4 16:22 19:1,4 28:21 32:6 34:7.11.13.18.20 35:4.6.13.23 37:3.21.25 130:4 38:14 39:2,10 40:2,10 41:2,9,10,11,13,21,21 43:9,17 45:10 52:20 54:25 59:17,17,21 60:12,15 61:2,7,12 64:20 68:8 70:14 84:14 85:9,23 86:23,24 92:16 146:9 87:1,3,16 88:4,7,12,24 89:17 90:9,16,17,18,23 happens (3) 15:1 33:10 91:3,22 92:17 94:1,6,11,14 155:2 96:3,6,8,13,16 102:2 103:8.14 107:12 110:6 152:7 112:6,12,15,17 116:8 harbour (1) 5:3 hard (5) 107:25 116:13 124:10 128:22 136:1 137:20,24 141:1 147:5 120:2,18 157:1 151:19,20,22 152:2,5,9 153:18 154:25 harms (1) 92:16 groups (13) 40:1 55:8 61:4.4 harrop (2) 67:11 72:20 70:3 76:6 84:22 93:10 harrops (1) 80:14 95:21 99:4 101:11,12 hasnt (2) 34:5 60:7 hasten (1) 5:7 grow (1) 158:5 hate (1) 140:17 grown (1) 77:10 hats (1) 116:3 guarantee (3) 114:11 hattrick (1) 15:16 130:19.20 haunted (1) 80:4 guarantees (1) 128:24 havent (5) 31:24 67:21 guardian (2) 23:15 153:25 132:19 156:10.14 guess (1) 100:3 guidance (57) 46:23 59:16 60:3 73:18 87:20 89:15 93:2 95:24 96:4 97:22 98:4,21,22 99:20 100:9.16.18.24.25 154:6.9 101:7,8,9,10,11,11,14,15,24 102:1,2,4 108:8 111:16.23.24 headlines (1) 83:3 112:1.4.13.16.17.23

guilt (4) 71:14 77:12 80:12 130:13 133:5,6,11 134:11 155:24 142:24 145:25 146:7,13 guys (1) 120:8 149:1,6,21 154:4,22 156:22 158:7 healthcare (3) 31:19 57:21 76:15 hadnt (8) 8:16 14:24 20:3.14 hear (11) 3:19,21 21:19 28:23 91:12 100:21 123:12 25:18 27:8 66:3 81:19 95:5 hair (1) 102:11 97:23 145:13 156:5 hairdressers (1) 156:10 heard (12) 39:11.14.23 hairdressing (1) 153:13 42:7,8 61:18 71:7 98:3 half (2) 11:3 23:17 100:23 101:2 112:3 147:15 hall (35) 84:15 85:11.12.14 hearing (6) 46:25 52:18 92:22 93:19 94:25 95:9 69:12 71:6 157:1 158:19 101:6 102:8 105:23 110:9 hearings (1) 129:19 115:15 117:12,16 heartbreak (1) 156:1 118:13,22 119:7 123:20 heartbreaking (1) 141:5 124:10 125:18,25 126:9

113:15 119:15 120:8

154:23.23.24 155:18

guidances (2) 59:20,23

guidelines (1) 87:9

guide (4) 5:21,22,24 6:11

147:2 153:2,9

156:21,22

125:16,19 136:25 145:20

133:3,14 134:10,23 135:24 heartbroken (1) 156:1 141:20 143:16 146:24 heaters (1) 156:15 147:8 149:20,24 150:10 heaven (1) 119:6 heavily (3) 93:25 137:5 154:15 heck (1) 28:13 85:18.20 90:8.12.15 95:17 height (1) 145:17 96:1 99:17 100:20 104:2 heightened (1) 108:16 108:5 113:1 122:18 126:11 held (2) 91:10 110:18 127:1,5,5 129:9,12,16 help (13) 32:15 45:15 81:11 131:25 133:15 135:7,10 89:21 106:6,6,6,7 121:14 136:20 138:8 140:16 124:2 146:18 151:13 144:6.9 147:14 149:8 153:15 helped (2) 56:22 71:6 helpful (3) 58:25 61:3 134:25 hand (6) 53:7 59:22 72:9 helping (1) 47:6 78:22 100:2 129:16 helpless (1) 70:5 handed (3) 32:14 59:17 20 helplessness (3) 70:10 71:15 72:5 hands (5) 41:3 71:25 91:10 here (10) 8:16 16:17 55:1 71:17 84:2.3.5 102:12 124:1 136:17 happen (7) 24:15 30:19 heres (1) 100:1 97:17 103:4 111:1 129:1 herself (3) 7:1,3 8:23 hidebound (1) 52:17 happened (15) 37:23 80:5 high (4) 52:23 67:8 74:4 75:5 95:16 96:19 105:6 117:22 highdependency (4) 21:2,15 129:25 130:14,15,22 137:8 22:7 30:17 140:16 141:11 146:22,23 higher (2) 73:12 75:16 happening (9) 25:23 28:10 higherquality (1) 16:2 60:1,3 66:4 69:14 79:7 highlight (3) 95:22 122:10 149:10 highlighted (1) 146:25 highlights (1) 135:18 happy (4) 81:20 98:8 126:23 hindsight (1) 13:22 hinted (1) 26:8 historical (1) 50:24 hits (2) 32:20 78:24 hobby (1) 32:4 harm (3) 61:10 110:2 118:15 hold (2) 149:18 156:19 holding (2) 71:25 72:9 holds (1) 116:15 holiday (1) 89:25 home (106) 12:16 24:8 36:22 37:2 39:20 46:11,16,17 47:4,5,8 54:24 55:4,6,7,10,11 56:17 62:22 69:10 70:2.3.12.18.20 having (22) 7:18 12:18 17:23 23:7 31:3 50:6 70:23 72:23 76:23 100:17 102:4 104:7 119:19 135:16 137:1 144:11,17,18,23 147:4 head (6) 18:2 23:16 49:7 79:4 119:17 156:24 heads (1) 151:8 health (50) 4:20 43:24 44:1,4,9 46:7 48:23 53:3 58:10 72:14 76:2 78:14 93:14 95:1 96:22 101:10 110:1 3 112:7 16 113:11 116:10.12.22 119:9 120:15 123:22 124:5,12 125:19 126:3 128:9,16 129:2

76:16 78:3 81:1 82:12.15 84:14,17 85:23 89:4,8,11 91:19 92:13 93:13 94:8 95:11 97:15 98:25 99:3 100:23 102:10 103:15.18.20.25 104:3.9.21 105:22 106:10,22 107:18 108:19 111:19.25 112:2.6 113:12 114:22,25 115:1,3 120:17,24 126:12,13,20 127:9 128:18 25 129:4.21.21.22.23 132:3.13 134:18 137:4.5 138:22 139:2,25 141:13,25 143:13 144:21 145:23 146:1.1 148:22 151:5 7 10 11 153:10 16 154:9,23 156:3 159:5 homes (77) 27:12,21 37:8 46:12 54:16 69:18,20 70:11 80:9 87:6,9,14 88:14 89:22 91:12 92:3,5,7 93:18 95:21 96:15 100:25 101:1,21 103:1,2,4 104:13,19,25 105:5,22 107:10 108:14,14,21,25 109:3,20 112:4,9 113:16,20 114:12 117:22 118:2,10,17 119:21 122:16 125:1 127:11.15 128:10,11,14,20 130:10 131:3 135:14 136:8 141:20 142:22 143:10 144:19 145:15,16 151:24 152:3 153:1.5.8.24 154:20.21 157:22.24 honest (1) 56:10

honestly (2) 20:21 140:25 hope (4) 34:22 35:23 45:18 65:2 hoped (1) 29:25 hopefully (2) 65:1 145:5 hopelessness (1) 155:25 hopes (2) 30:24 32:2 hoping (2) 46:6 71:13 horrendous (2) 69:13 136:25 horrible (2) 25:21 60:21 horse (1) 32:4 horses (1) 141:9 hospital (60) 3:25 4:19 7:24 10:13 11:5,11 12:11 13:2 14:21 15:9.11.12.13 16:8,21,24 17:6,10,13,24 18:14 19:8,15 20:10,24,25 23:11 17 26:9 10 11 13 27:12 31:5.11.13 37:12,14,17,18 44:5,9 53:9 60:6 70:12 71:9 72:13 78:4,7,11,12,17,19 81:2,7 82:13 91:9,11,14 132:9 hospitalacquired (1) 37:5 hospitals (9) 5:11 44:4.8 46:8 48:5 53:10 69:18 80:8 132:7 hotspot (1) 55:3 hour (5) 10:17 11:3 16:5 23:17 91:10 hours (9) 11:2,24 14:12 19:20 23:23 98:5 129:4 155:18 156:9 house (9) 9:16 10:5,6,17 81:9 82:1,2,16 105:13 however (8) 15:14 22:4 73:5 74:10 82:24 104:15 128:4,22 hubris (1) 54:4 hug (2) 63:12,14 huge (10) 87:16 90:25 91:2 92:6 119:7.20 130:3 144:17 154:5.14 hugs (1) 81:22 human (19) 81:22 93:11,12 114:19 118:9 119:4 136:12,17,21 137:10,15 138:12 139:3,24 140:19 142:1 143:11 144:2 158:11 humanity (1) 64:24 humour (1) 29:23 hundreds (3) 7:20 42:17 158.8 hurt (1) 66:7 hurtful (1) 66:2 husband (13) 16:10 26:24 81:2 91:9 106:14 108:12 132:10 134:18 138:2 143:17 149:25 150:6 152:15 husbands (4) 91:4.5 139:4 149:4

id (4) 40:24 58:9 72:9 102:22 idea (6) 40:2 125:11 131:10 132:6 133:1 134:21 ideas (2) 39:18 140:3 identified (1) 48:24 identify (1) 68:14 identifying (1) 75:22 ignored (4) 94:23 137:12,13 154:21 ill (3) 78:10 82:12 136:20 illegal (1) 130:21 illness (2) 18:22 57:15 im (3) 23:2 61:8 75:1 imagination (1) 80:8 imagine (3) 7:22 70:21 78:13 immediately (9) 16:13 19:23 38:9 46:15 79:11 80:20.22 90.20 99.3 impact (13) 80:20 82:25

155:15,16,22

104:13 129:25 130:3

143:12 144:17,18 154:5,8

51:14 62:5 77:17

jane (4) 1:5,7 3:1 159:2

january (5) 4:17 18:8

58:7.11 154:23

110:12 115:6

job (1) 105:14

jobs (1) 39:4

john (1) 51:17

iohns (1) 132:8

ioined (1) 157:4

joint (1) 50:8

ioke (1) 15:10

117:9.17

127:6

jury (1) 42:12

justify (1) 126:5

kave (1) 96:7

keeping (1) 8:7

kelso (1) 105:13

130:1,2 152:20

kidneys (1) 22:4

kids (1) 16:10

kings (1) 11:11

kinross (1) 4:21

kiss (2) 72:1 78:23

knew (14) 22:21 25:23

123:15 146:4 148:15

know (77) 1:15 9:24 11:16

12:17 14:5 18:13 22:23

24:1 26:19 28:21 29:2

40:12.23 41:25 45:11.21

54:14.23 56:12.24.25 60:2

47:12 49:19 53:3.12.14

62:2 63:15 71:11,22

72:1.6.9 77:17 79:3.7

80:6 8 24 81:17 85:1 5

92:5,12,13,20 94:15,16

102:14 104:21 105:4 107:1

117:16 119:22 121:1,12

123:3,6,13 124:13 125:15

145:18 146:5,5,11 147:17

155:11 157:10

120:16

140:17

148:14

29:5,8,12,20,23,24 30:18

21:10 24:25 25:22 44:19

44:22 56:11 63:14

jackys (10) 10:4 18:4,22

knows (1) 32:21

koper (1) 120:5

knowing (3) 38:17 71:5

knowledge (3) 45:16 47:15

knowledgeable (1) 148:17

known (14) 3:2.6 4:17 5:2.2

12:23 54:18 67:6 73:5

85:15,24 107:21 108:10

138:11 148:1

132:12 133:10.24 134:4

30-11 21 32-22 30-5

knocking (1) 120:5

29:13.16 30:9 41:4 59:25

80:11 94:18 98:23 115:25

kins (1) 82:6

146:6

kevin (3) 103:23 110:15

keen (2) 133:6 147:5

keep (6) 8:6 21:21 42:24

106:9 128:10 131:9

kept (11) 56:12 88:8 91:19

92:14 101:14,17 105:24,25

key (3) 103:13 123:19 152:15

kind (11) 1:8 16:14 24:13

91:16 92:22 93:19 106:1

109:12 119:16 123:1 147:3

juxtapose (1) 19:5

iudicial (1) 139:21

jules (6) 115:21 116:1,5,11

july (4) 2:23 27:5 90:11

jump (2) 11:14 136:21

join (2) 36:20 90:20

joining (2) 35:6 127:5

jaundice (2) 10:19,23

ieane (9) 96:22 97:6.8.19

100:13 101:15 104:16

jammed (1) 24:3

impacting (2) 151:7 155:22 impacts (3) 3:20 98:15 129:19 impaired (1) 5:5 impairment (5) 6:10 7:19 9:23 109:1.10 implement (3) 99:11 112:1 145:7 implemented (4) 76:13 100:14.24 155:20 implementers (1) 46:2 implementing (4) 99:4 108:3 145:8 153:8 implication (1) 101:20 implications (1) 73:14 importance (3) 18:19 137:25 143.0 important (24) 9:10 22:17.19.19 25:1.4 43:13,14 46:22 57:15,21 58:22 62:15 63:15 66:25 73:14 92:22 95:10 105:17 121:8 127:12 134:2 142:23 150:2 imposed (2) 117:25 128:15 impossible (2) 84:4 118:15 impression (5) 104:23 112:22 118:21 125:9 154:13 imprison (1) 128:25 imprisoning (1) 154:1 improve (1) 76:8 improved (3) 65:12 79:13 improvement (3) 74:9 98:17 100:12 improving (1) 93:3 inalienable (1) 158:13 incapacity (2) 137:14 138:15 incarcerated (1) 114:13 incentive (1) 119:7 incidentally (1) 53:4 incidents (1) 26:8 include (5) 75:24 80:16 142:4 155:21,23 included (7) 93:8 100:17 103:18 119:16 127:24 143:5 155:20 includes (1) 154:10 including (9) 20:1 52:3 73:6 84:21 93:10 112:13 114:20 119:4 152:18 inconsistencies (2) 111:11 112:22 inconsistency (1) 113:2 inconsistent (1) 113:11 incorrect (1) 121:16 increased (2) 31:17 75:18 incredibly (5) 56:18 60:16,22 62:12 83:6 indemnified (2) 101:22 103:3 indemnity (1) 102:19 indeterminate (1) 37:15 index (1) 159:1 indicate (8) 1:14 35:12 40:18 52:12 86:10.20 93:7 110:5 indicated (8) 23:11 36:21 67:19 74:4 75:5 85:24 86:14 131:20 indicates (1) 8:16 indicating (1) 39:12 indication (3) 129:11 145:1,2 indications (2) 1:22 102:18 individual (11) 46:7,8 62:13 77:8 78:9 81:21 111:25 112:2 113:20 126:12 158:10 individually (4) 87:18 89:3 92:25 94:14 individuals (5) 40:5 54:15 55:10 118:6 142:25 indoor (2) 105:12 154:13 indoors (1) 91:11 ineffective (1) 57:10 inequalities (1) 76:11 inessential (1) 157:19

19:22 25:11 26:7 27:2,10 interests (2) 53:25 153:23 31:3,9 32:3 37:5 43:8 53:4 intermittent (1) 13:23 73:18 101:12 111:8 112:9 internal (1) 13:5 113:22 115:11,16,21 interpret (1) 112:1 116:17 117:12,18 118:2,7 interpreted (1) 113:15 119:3,11 121:16 122:14 interpreting (1) 125:22 123:6.14.19.21 interruption (1) 2:11 124:11,18,21 125:21 interruptions (1) 2:18 126:17 147:25 148:3,6 intertwined (1) 50:19 149:5 152:19 intervals (1) 110:13 infectious (2) 28:8 119:2 interview (1) 120:6 influence (1) 158:12 interviewed (1) 96:11 inform (5) 55:18 75:12 102:1 125:5 135:2 informal (1) 76:4 17:9.23 20:23 22:3 24:4 information (23) 2:17 17:24 26:11 32:14 37:12,14 18:4 24:23 36:9 43:18 45:5 46:9 24 47:3 48:23 49:17 68:8 69:18 80:23 83:22 52:13 58:24 59:10.24 88:1 91:13 95:22 98:25 66:25 77:22 89:6 99:25 103:23 104:5 108:5,17 100:5 101:3 155:12 informed (4) 7:8 21:21 43:11 73:21 146:20 148:21 infringements (1) 137:3 introduce (1) 87:8 inherent (2) 112:23.24 introduced (1) 128:17 inhumane (1) 141:3 introduction (2) 2:20 3:23 initial (3) 69:11 99:9 110:12 introductions (1) 85:2 initially (1) 69:13 introductory (1) 45:9 initiatives (2) 76:7,11 investigating (1) 50:18 injections (1) 123:17 injury (1) 82:10 54:6 injustice (1) 137:8 investment (1) 75:19 inperson (1) 151:24 invidious (2) 147:20 150:8 input (1) 39:16 invited (2) 96:6,23 inquiries (3) 40:16 50:19 involve (1) 32:9 65:8 involved (10) 19:3 22:1 inquiry (61) 1:5,10,24 40:10 41:17 92:9 93:25 105:20 131:5,7 133:3 2:14,19,22 3:2,6,16,17,20,24 4:15 involvement (4) 93:22 30:25 32:2,25 34:4 35:17 132:17.18.19 36:4,13 39:22 40:11 involving (1) 111:18 41:12.16.25.25 ipad (2) 108:24 109:5 42:5.18.22.22 43:5 ipads (1) 109:2 ipc (4) 116:5,6,22 117:20 45:3,4,5,13 46:6 50:18,20 ips (2) 117:10,11 51:25 52:9,12 55:16,16 ireland (4) 157:5,6,9,11 65:1 66:10 83:17,21 85:8,15,25 86:6,17,22 110:22 120:13 121:20 127:4 135:3 155:4.6.11 145:9 146:12.13 inquirys (1) 39:11 insist (1) 153:1 isolating (1) 154:1 inspection (2) 18:14 19:13 isolation (7) 87:12 92:24 inspections (1) 128:21 inspectorate (6) 93:14 issues (9) 34:11 45:13.21 110:19 128:21 142:5 147:3 133:24 143:25 156:23 inspired (1) 9:8 issuing (2) 95:24 130:25 instances (1) 46:8 italy (1) 69:14 instead (3) 122:14 125:5 items (2) 49:22 69:8 153:12 instruct (1) 130:10 22:25 27:15 28:22 31:8 instructed (1) 102:25 33:20 35:6 37:6 instructions (1) 130:12 38:11,14,23 39:7 43:2 insufficient (1) 112:7 45:10 48:4 49:8,16 52:5 insulin (1) 13:18 insulindependent (1) 13:17 insult (2) 82:10 83:7 78:16 79:6 80:10,10,12 insurance (1) 103:5 83:25 89:4 91:14 92:3 intelligent (1) 58:8 105:16 110:7 116:24 intelligible (1) 59:11 119:19 121:8 125:16 intend (2) 1:25 3:9 intensive (5) 21:2 22:3,8 140:5.16 142:9.10.11 75:23 82:14 144:15,17 147:11,19 intention (2) 2:3,12

into (44) 1:11 5:25 6:22 8:13 10:13 12:11 15:11 16:21 49:24 54:6 57:14.17 58:4 127:15 128:10.14 129:20 131:3 132:9 134:17 135:15 investigation (3) 18:10 19:14 irrespective (2) 31:18 53:24 isnt (6) 125:17 132:6 134:13 isolated (4) 76:1 92:11,17,21 108:4.16.22 138:24 154:8 46:11 52:24 81:14 119:14 its (64) 9:1 10:19 13:12 17:2 53:21 57:3 63:15.15 66:3.4 67:2 72:11 22 73:24 77:9 130:19 133:6.14 134:1.21 150:3,7 158:7 itself (3) 70:8 73:25 79:8 jacky (34) 3:24 4:2.12.16.17 5:18 10:12 11:13.21 12:11 14:13,21 16:5 17:5,8 19:18 22:15 23:1.21.25 25:16.19 26:21 27:25

labour (1) 127:25 lack (10) 10:4 31:18 44:10 48:24 54:22 60:22 63:9 89:15 101:18 107:1 lacking (3) 53:21 124:5,5 ladies (1) 106:11 lady (6) 26:23 88:21 89:7 97:13 147:16 148:1 ladys (1) 26:24 laid (1) 153:3 lanarkshire (6) 99:2 105:8 113:6,7 123:9 154:17 land (2) 10:2.4 language (3) 131:12 133:25 large (5) 8:23 23:14 54:7 107:20 108:24 largely (2) 2:7 135:3 larger (3) 70:2 148:18 157:15 last (9) 28:2 67:12 78:25 95:20 98:19 129:2 135:7 137:6 145:24 late (1) 56:5 later (12) 5:19 10:17 12:12 19:7 23:17 68:4 78:21 82:13 96:25 98:3 129:5 148:16 latest (1) 37:6 laugh (2) 9:1 11:12 laughs (1) 8:5 laughter (2) 4:23 8:9 laundry (1) 106:11 lawyer (1) 139:22 lay (1) 69:2 lead (6) 2:3 41:11,14,18,21 56:25 leading (2) 53:1 79:16 leaflet (1) 51:11 leaflets (2) 32:8,8 leaky (1) 48:10 leap (1) 41:24 learn (1) 65:2 learned (5) 30:24 31:2 60:10,24 155:2 learning (2) 65:3,18 least (14) 12:5 35:16 36:16 48:9 96:20 97:2 117:14 128:13 132:3 149:7.21.22 151:9 152:15 leave (7) 12:5,15 26:19 64:9 137:4 147:9 155:9 led (1) 10:12 left (6) 10:16 50:10 78:24 79:17 80:5 91:17 legal (8) 40:5.8.10 41:12 70:14 130:15,22 140:17 legalistic (1) 141:18 legalities (1) 140:18 legals (1) 52:3 legislation (4) 128:2.23 130:8 145:10 leitch (20) 84:15 85:16,17 89:19 92:2 95:10 99:9 100:7 103:10 108:23 110:25 111:13.16 112:6 136:3 137:9 145:12 152:14 155:15 158:14 lengthy (3) 43:3 73:21 75:3 less (4) 49:8,8 118:20 133:20 lesser (1) 74:8 lesson (2) 31:2,10 lessons (6) 30:24 60:10,24 65:2,3 155:1 let (18) 1:15 5:1 7:18 9:22,23,24 10:21 60:2 61:6,7 101:21 130:23 136:20 137:2 155:11 156:13.18.19 lets (7) 33:6 39:11.14.23 51:10 56:9 119:11 letter (24) 115:9,13,18 117:5,6,6,9,23 121:10 122:4 123:24 124:8.14.24.25 126:1.2 135:4.22 136:1.6 137:19

letters (6) 94:12,15,19,23 95:4 102:22 letting (2) 7:15 55:4 level (8) 30:14 31:13 44:19 46:7 52:23 69:11 77:6 104:18 levels (19) 14:19 17:15.16 21:15,24 22:6 67:8,14 68:6 69:25 71:12 73:13,25 74:4,7,8 75:5,19 76:2 levers (1) 153:4 liberal (1) 127:25 library (1) 117:1 life (21) 8:9 9:1 39:4 48:4 76:16 77:11 81:17.19 87:6 92:21 107:21 115:5 120:23 134:14 137:11.11 143:8 148:13 18 154:7 157:18 lifelong (1) 149:4 light (2) 8:2 116:2 lights (1) 10:20 like (67) 4:7,13 7:22 8:24 10:13,18 11:2 12:19 14:2 18:10 26:16 27:23 30:13.25 32:7 34:10 38:15 42:18 43:15 45:20 47:9 50:22,23 52:13 54:10 56:19 57:15 60:13,19 64:5 17 66:23 67:1 70:3 77:22 79:6 87:2 90:25 91:18 92:12,19 97:20 99:19 100:1 104:21 105:13 109:11 111:12 113:9 116:2 117:3 120:8 121:14 122:9 125:14 133:18 134:15 135:1 136:22 139:17 142:7 144:10 150:3,16 152:22 155:14 157:8 liked (4) 5:24 9:4 63:2 155:10 likely (2) 75:23 122:23 likes (1) 114:21 limited (2) 9:11 76:1 line (3) 47:17 134:16 149:11 lines (1) 87:12 links (2) 63:20 77:25 list (4) 95:1 111:4,7 146:21 listen (2) 43:17 108:20 listened (4) 17:21 32:5 157:21 158:2 listening (3) 1:21 39:11 65:7 literacy (1) 76:8 literally (2) 13:2 79:5 literature (1) 142:5 little (12) 8:21 30:7 33:25 50:23 54:10,12 56:5 69:11 73:5 79:20 109:21 140:21 live (9) 3:7 28:8 56:17 63:11 92:12.13 127:10 129:5 145:15 lived (5) 14:24 56:14 136:23 137:4 145:16 liver (7) 12:17 13:1 15:1 22:4,9,11 29:2 lives (8) 81:22 82:11 91:3 92:2 8 10 137:6 7 living (5) 72:15 92:20 136:8 142:22 157:23 load (2) 45:13 66:3 loads (2) 7:22 152:4 local (6) 4:20 5:23 51:15,20 96:12 126:3 locally (1) 76:20 location (1) 78:2 lock (2) 54:20 130:23 lockdown (9) 55:24 56:5,11 72:10 95:19 104:5 128:24 130:1 153:11 lockdowns (3) 54:13 56:8 104:8 locked (6) 129:6 130:11 140:19 145:14 146:3 151:8 locum (3) 5:12 145:24 146:13 logic (3) 42:20 78:9 149:17 logo (1) 93:19

london (1) 5:5 long (13) 8:17 33:3 56:8 71:12 87:19 123:2 133:21 144:13,15,25 145:7 148:5 154:8 longer (8) 10:20 12:1,3 33:20 91:6 92:19 122:22 144:16 longitudinal (1) 67:15 longterm (1) 73:5 look (30) 7:7,8 10:21 19:16 20:13 23:18 24:21 33:18 41:24 51:20 55:13.19 56:16 59:15 67:10 68:3 69:6 71:16 90:13 91:7 97:22 106:12 114:5 115:15 116:16 117:5 135:1,4,20 151:17 looked (11) 10:18 48:1 67:4.17 68:7.20 74:2 76:23 77:24 79:18 106:10 looking (21) 8:19 10:20 16:5 36:18 45:6 46:3 51:14 55:17 71:4 78:15 86:8 98:1 117:23 120:8 122:4 132:23 134:16 137:22 138:9 144:7 147:1 looks (1) 132:10 lordship (2) 1:20 138:18 loss (2) 20:8 107:25 lost (9) 37:7 38:8,13 39:9 77:10,14 80:21 151:18 152:5 lot (48) 4:22,23 5:11,19 7:1 9:13 27:17 28:22 29:11 33:22 38:12 45:16 47:21 48:10 49:17.23 51:8 52:22 54:8 57:4 61:3 62:5 63:19 65:12 66:25 86:17,19 91:4 92:14 94:3,3 97:10 107:3 113:8 116:11 117:15 119:23 121:12 127:20 131:6.11 132:7 133:18 135:16 141:12 151:23.25 152:2 lothian (1) 111:7 lots (8) 8:8,9 14:2 94:12,13 105:9 146:18 147:21 lottery (1) 113:3 loudest (1) 53:23 love (10) 5:15,15 71:5 91:24 119:21 121:7 157:17.22 158:8,9 loved (66) 9:18 52:25 54:22 55:8 56:14 62:6 10 10 23 64:2 69:5.10.15 70:6.9 71:6,10 72:14 78:14,22 79:2.15.18 80:3.5.11 81:5 87:6,14,22 88:3,14 89:16 90:7 91:17,24 92:12 98:15 104:20 105:21 106:19 107:5.13.23 109:19 110:4 113:25 114:1.4 116:5.18 119:5,13,22 126:19 127:16 129:1 139:13 143:7 144:19 146:22 151:19 152:1.20.22 154:18 lovely (3) 9:21 24:7,20 loves (2) 71:1 106:21 low (3) 49:7 69:11 76:2 lower (1) 17:16 luck (1) 149:16 lucky (7) 18:25 21:4 60:16,22 71:4,9 109:5 lunch (1) 89:25 lungs (1) 57:18

macaskill (1) 102:23 machine (2) 21:20 24:3 machines (4) 17:8 21:25 23:3 30:18 macron (2) 102:24,25 mail (1) 127:21 main (10) 14:4 31:2 32:13 40:1 57:16 116:1 143:5,20,24 145:10

infection (44) 17:22 18:5

interact (1) 90:7

151:16

150:24

interaction (7) 37:20 39:10

118:9 119:4 144:10,23

interest (3) 6:20,20 93:17

interested (6) 6:14 47:19

52:12,18 101:25 118:6

interesting (7) 9:19 42:14

interestingly (1) 117:1

50:21 97:13 122:20 147:11

interactions (1) 125:4

116:24 119:9,10 137:3

138:23 141:10 150:2

nevertheless (1) 147:10

newspapers (1) 141:22

next (19) 10:8 26:6 30:19

31:10 32:20 34:23 45:7

59:13 64:25 66:14 73:10

77:25 82:6 84:13 95:14

103:25 109:16 111:10

nhs (2) 10:24 111:7

nicola (2) 107:8 135:10

night (2) 23:8 24:11

nightshift (1) 24:12

nitpick (1) 26:15

150:3

ninewells (8) 3:25 4:19 7:24

11:18 14:3.6 19:15 20:24

nobody (8) 38:7 71:5 92:15

95:11 123:24,25 148:15

nominated (5) 110:25

139:10 150:11.15.22

nicely (1) 32:8

154:19 155:2

news (1) 83:2

158:5

mainly (1) 28:22 maintain (1) 132:14 maintained (1) 109:13 major (3) 104:13 111:23 148:25 majority (2) 105:6 107:20 makes (1) 115:9 making (6) 20:20 88:23 95:1 135:3 145:25 146:13 male (1) 24:7 man (3) 9:17 51:17 115:4 manage (1) 50:10 managed (6) 8:24 23:18 35:23 56:7 95:13 130:17 manager (3) 102:10 119:18 156:24 managers (5) 111:25 112:2,6 119:17:20 manchester (1) 117:19 manifesto (3) 127:23 135:11.17 manifestos (1) 128:1 manna (1) 119:6 manner (1) 59:11 mantra (1) 116:5 manufacturing (1) 50:8 many (39) 3:18 9:14 19:1 31:24 32:6 36:7 42:11 53:12 54:2 58:9 62:18 71:3 74:10 75:13 79:14 80:8 11 81:23 82:20 96:12 101:8 103:8 105:14,19 106:5,20 107:17 109:18 115:23 118:1 121:9,10 123:8 133:16 137:6 140:24 145:16 153:22 154:16 marathon (1) 5:6 march (10) 12:9 34:9 35:15 46:24 91:15 94:15 107:11 114:18 128:17 151:23 marie (1) 110:17 marketing (1) 94:1 marking (1) 95:19 marriage (1) 24:22 mask (13) 16:1,2 17:17,18 57:3,5,8,8,11,19,25 58:2 100.0 masked (1) 78:23 masks (16) 14:10 16:2.7.18 17:14 18:6 56:23 57:2,2,15 58:1.1.7 63:17 71:24 96:5 mass (1) 63:24 massage (1) 6:4 massbereavement (2) 73:3.17 massive (2) 31:15 82:25 massmanufactured (1) 50:7 matches (1) 37:4 material (2) 33:22 57:9 maternity (3) 15:14 17:15 26:22 matter (6) 39:7 53:19 84:4 86:16 133:25 147:22 mattered (1) 118:20 matters (9) 36:4.7.12 43:5 54:9 73:20 94:7 117:15 122:8 maximum (2) 16:5 22:5 maybe (4) 10:19 27:2 113:7 mean (12) 21:5 42:19 53:2 56:6 63:13 77:20 102:12 105:2 106:16 136:19 147:2 148:4 meaningful (9) 76:18 89:22 90:1 91:16 95:20 109:12 116:6 144:3 145:22 means (1) 85:6 meant (4) 9:7,13 30:11 47:13 meantime (1) 128:16 measures (8) 73:18 88:2 112:10 115:16 116:17 119:12 125:21 148:6 media (8) 36:19 65:23 96:5,16,17 127:7,20

154:13

133:16

39:2

memory (1) 121:2

mental (6) 93:12

mentality (1) 17:2

mentally (1) 141:21

51:13 70:1 81:13

136:16,17

mentis (1) 25:22

mers (1) 60:20

103:11

messaged (1) 88:24

microlight (1) 5:7

midway (1) 93:7

134:5 14 140:3 14

44:3 82:23 124:3

minuscule (1) 13:18

156:19 157:2

mirrors (1) 129:24

miserable (1) 9:2

mobility (1) 106:6

mocking (1) 38:7

67:25

million (1) 50:14

millions (1) 50:16

minds (1) 151:9

138:4

156:1

modifications (1) 10:10 medical (7) 14:23 30:8 31:5 modifying (1) 148:10 39:5 45:19 60:4 79:22 modular (1) 41:16 meet (6) 23:24 97:24 module (1) 51:25 98:2,11 103:8 128:20 moment (8) 101:23 116:2 meeting (17) 16:20 22:7 134:10 138:18 140:3 26:9 34:8 35:14 41:5 96:23 144:8.9 145:9 97:7,18,21 98:9 103:23,24 moments (1) 82:9 104:17 105:5,24 110:12 momentum (1) 93:4 meetings (7) 38:5 97:21 monday (1) 141:14 money (1) 140:7 99:22 100:3 110:10,18 monitor (1) 21:23 member (7) 58:8 63:11 monitoring (2) 14:19 19:18 month (3) 50:15 67:12 106:4 70:14 80:10,21 82:11,14 members (39) 37:7.20.24 monthly (1) 38:5 38:6 40:9,9 52:25 62:6,9 months (8) 12:12 63:13 75:6 68:11 69:3 79:14 81:4 95:19 107:14 115:4 153:15 84-13 85-22 88-10 92-11 157:16 94:2 96:8.16 99:19.25 moonwalk (1) 5:6 102:2 106:5 112:19 more (54) 2:18 18:4 21:5 113:1.8 115:23 135:12.13 23:2 26:2 27:19.20 28:22 136:3 137:24 139:5 143:11 38:2 39:2 43:9 45:1 46:8 155:16,19 157:14 158:7,10 51:8,23 52:7,23 53:25 membership (3) 34:20 35:12 56:19 57:14 58:4 9 60:18 61:10 64:24 65:12 70:2 71:3 75:21,22,23 77:5,22 83:5,6,21 91:6 94:17,18,22 110:3,15,17 118:16 143:6 107:14 122:22 126:22 127:17 130:5 134:1 137:17 147:21 148:13,17,24 mention (11) 19:7 30:2 149:19 153:13 156:18 39:10 67:4 89:7,9 103:6 morning (8) 1:3 19:24 20:19 131:16,19 151:18 157:8 33:16 59:9 96:7 103:14 mentioned (25) 3:15 16:17 147:16 17:11 18:15,17 21:8 26:1 morrison (22) 1:5,7,19,23 35:15 38:23 45:10 48:20 2:16.21.25 3:1 4:11 27:23 30:20 32:23 33:16,18 102:18,24 103:20,25 104:4 64:19 66:9,22 76:22 111:14 120:13,19 125:8 83:15,19,24 159:2 morrisons (1) 1:22 mentions (4) 155:23,24,25 most (7) 8:3 24:22 63:8 75:22 78:8 97:20 114:7 mother (15) 58:25 70:15,16,18,20,22 77:18 message (3) 39:20 103:12,15 81:2,3 82:13 90:14 91:19 114:8 127:13 152:16 mothers (2) 70:25 139:5 nessages (4) 9:5,9 71:5 motorhome (1) 8:11 met (7) 11:19 41:15 88:22 mouth (1) 57:12 96:24 97:9 98:3 103:13 move (2) 62:2 66:23 methods (2) 73:9 75:21 moved (5) 15:9,15 20:23 metres (3) 87:23 91:20 157:1 21:14 129:20 metresthree (1) 87:23 moving (5) 10:8 17:13 31:10.12 55:6 mps (1) 53:23 might (21) 5:14 15:20 19:21 mri (1) 12:1 21:6 25:7 27:10.19 30:7 ms (165) 1:5.7.19.22.23 47:11 55:5 65:18 94:21 2:16,21,25 4:11 27:23 98:21 99:22 123:16.17.17 30:20 32:23 33:16.18 64:19 66:9 22 76:22 83:15.19.24 85:4,12,14,16,17,18,20 mind (7) 29:18,25 34:10,23 87:4 88:6,11,18 89:13,19 90:8,12,15,18,25 92:2,22 93:19,24 94:12.25 minimum (2) 151:13,14 95:9,10,17 96:1 minister (12) 34:9 35:14 97:1,4,9,20 40:25 41:5,8 103:7,11 98:7,8,11,14,18,20 99:9,17 104:8 110:15,17 130:10 100:7,20 101:6,20 102:8,20,22 103:10 104:2 ministerial (1) 138:21 105:1,23 106:25 108:5,23 ministers (6) 41:10 128:8 109:25 110:9 25 130:12,22 131:21 138:20 111:3,13,16 112:6 113:1 114:1,5 115:15 117:12,16 minute (2) 139:18 148:21 118:13,22 119:7,14 120:22 minutes (10) 12:5 24:5 122:18 123:1,20 124:10,23 33:2,4,5,11,12 66:14 125:12,18,24,25 126:9,11,22 127:1,5 129:9.12.16 130:6 131:1,4,19,22,25 misconception (1) 92:2 132:6,18,22 mitigations (1) 152:18 133:3,14,15,22 134:3,10,23 135:7,10,24 mmhmm (3) 61:22 64:22 136:3.20 137:9 138:8

145:4,12 146:15,24 147:8,14,24 148:9,12,25 149:8,20,24 150:10,13 151:3,22 152:14 155:15 158:14 159:2 msps (1) 93:10 much (39) 1:6.9 2:3.11 9:3,7,21 12:3 28:12 33:12 38:25 40:18 43:18 47:1 49:16 52:6 58:4 62:1,16 65:22 72:15 77:25 79:15 83:12.24 94:13 99:18 105:11 120:17.22 121:7 123:1 126:8 136:24 144:16 153:6 155:3 158:14.15 mugs (1) 83:12 mum (12) 89:25 90:1,2 92:15 94:17 97:15 108:11 114:21 127:22 129:20 132:1 137:15 mums (4) 102:10 137:10 145:23 146:1 must (10) 28:12 31:11.11.13.15 32:18 38:10 139:4.12 155:1 mutation (2) 12:22,22 mutually (1) 124:19 myself (8) 23:14 30:14 31:23 36:18 85:12 88:23 102:9 136:22

n95 (1) 57:19

132:1

name (14) 2:25 4:16 18:1

116:15 118:2 127:21

133:22 135:16 158:3

named (3) 90:14 127:22

natasha (7) 84:16 88:20

narrative (1) 118:19

nation (1) 45:17

137:19 145:4

nationally (1) 76:20

157:7,14 158:11

nations (7) 51:2,4,7 52:1

natural (2) 77:11 80:12

naturally (2) 57:13 69:25

nature (2) 29:9 89:18

nearer (2) 98:2 131:9

nearly (3) 49:23 142:21

necessary (2) 89:4 139:11

necessitates (1) 139:2

150:18 152:14

128:12

143:12.16

negatively (1) 74:6

neither (1) 8:20

networks (1) 76:9

never (20) 11:14 40:13 68:8

106:15 107:10 108:9 109:2

88:5 103:18,20 105:6

net (1) 150:3

139:15 140:2.10.16.24

141:5,7,20 143:16 144:6,9

negligent (1) 106:23

needing (1) 15:4

needs (10) 12:8 27:7

75:21 146:11 154:21

negative (4) 11:16 54:15

needed (7) 13:18 14:25

24:10 34:10 68:5 107:3

32:11,22 53:11 67:4 68:2

need (22) 1:13 24:23.23

34:16 44:12 53:14 54:19

56:21 59:9 61:10 74:15

75:22 83:19 85:6.21 88:7

101:15 141:7 143:10 144:2

navsavers (1) 66:3

ncs (2) 145:6,6

near (1) 115:3

nearest (1) 55:5

143:22

30:3 44:5 86:24 89:9.10

none (1) 5:24 nonpandemic (1) 75:7 nonverbal (1) 157:2 normal (4) 35:11 74:9 125:4 141:23 normally (5) 12:1 81:17 87:21 91:13 115:2 north (1) 113:7 northern (1) 157:5 nosocomial (6) 36:23 37:4,7,9 69:23 78:10 noted (1) 89:6 notes (1) 60:4 nothing (6) 22:10 23:2 89:22 90:3 95:5 130:8 notice (2) 43:5 98:21 noticed (2) 19:20 88:18 93:25 99:5 127:5,13 137:9 notified (1) 96:2 november (2) 100:8 127:19 national (10) 37:4 117:1,19 nowhere (1) 147:1 128:3,6 129:7 130:7 131:4 number (22) 24:9 31:16 55:13 61:20 97:6 99:3 105:4 107:8.9 115:11 117:10.13 124:25 126:2.15 136:16 138:12 142:2,14,16 150:22 154:10 numbered (1) 138:10 numbers (2) 61:12 148:19 numerous (3) 96:17 138:25 139:1 nurse (11) 10:25 11:18 12:15 16:22 47:5 59:1 70:18 72:8 80:24 123:21 124:12 nursed (1) 70:20 nurses (3) 24:7 32:12 106:12 necessarily (3) 22:20 139:19 nursing (19) 39:6 46:16 47:4 115:10.19.20.22 117:6 118:1,9,16 120:24 121:18 122:4 125:1 136:8 148:2,2

157:24 nutrition (1) 80:1 nutshell (1) 125:12 0 oath (1) 1:10 object (1) 31:8 objectives (2) 86:24 87:3 obligations (1) 137:12 obs (1) 19:20 observation (5) 49:13 64:20 65:5 105:18 113:17 observations (4) 17:12 58:17 88:23 142:15 obstacle (1) 156:3 obtain (1) 122:11 obtaining (1) 55:17 obvious (4) 74:14 77:4 83:21 140:7 obviously (29) 5:17 6:15 12:8,15 22:13 24:12 25:24

28:7 35:19 36:8 37:2 38:14,25 42:7 45:16 49:14 52:10 58:19 62:5 69:1 74:19 78:5,10 80:16 89:6 96:18 101:24 122:6 134:3 occasion (1) 125:13 occasions (6) 61:20 84:20 96:17 98:12 136:16 139:1 occupational (3) 5:9 6:2 29:15 occurred (1) 69:22 occurs (1) 155:9 oclock (1) 121:21 october (13) 1:1 3:25 4:19 10:15 12:12 25:9 98:18 100:8,8 111:17 115:11 155:18 158:20 odd (1) 106:22 offered (3) 50:7 81:5 108:23 office (2) 153:25 156:24 officers (1) 45:19 official (4) 59:23 69:17 93:20 101:2 officials (2) 93:9 124:9 often (11) 15:12 44:4 61:20 112:2,9,12,17 113:21 119:19 121:17 156:5 oh (8) 17:18 23:9 26:17 38:10 59:22 95:5 102:11 116:24 ohh (1) 37:23 okay (6) 14:17 16:3 19:10 38:19 102:16 119:11 old (3) 38:11 158:5,7 older (3) 12:25 56:14 154:6 ombudsman (1) 60:8 once (12) 14:14 21:17 22:12 23:23 29:1 39:16 71:9 91:3 92:23 106:3 145:6 157:2 ones (43) 50:4 52:25 54:19,22 56:14 62:6,23 69:15 70:9 71:6 80:5 87:6.14.22 88:3.14 89:16 90:7 91:17 98:15 105:21 106:19 107:5,23 109:19 110:4 113:25 114:1,4 116:5 119:5,13,22 126:19 127:16 129:1 139:13 143:7 144:19 146:23 151:19 152:22 154:18 onetoone (1) 61:13 ongoing (1) 147:4 online (2) 39:19 96:24 onus (1) 120:10 onwards (6) 37:17 43:2 62:8 80:19 152:11,12 open (11) 48:15 91:18,20 103:1 109:7,17 112:15,18

> 89:19 120:13 operate (1) 10:7 operated (2) 112:24,25 operation (1) 120:5 operations (2) 7:24 15:12 opinion (2) 34:15 146:19 opinions (1) 143:20 opportunities (1) 76:4 opportunity (3) 2:10 50:6 opticians (1) 153:13 optimistic (3) 144:8,10,23 option (3) 108:15 138:13 ordeals (1) 136:25 order (4) 2:5 30:5 70:12 ordered (1) 58:7 ordinary (3) 21:11,11 54:3 organ (2) 13:15 22:11 organisation (6) 45:1,3 55:11 111:8 116:10,12 organisational (7) 2:1,6 18:18 30:22 33:20 66:11

115:9 117:6 151:22

opened (2) 62:20 91:3

opening (4) 34:25 42:7

81:24

150:20

112:16

86:1

organisations (6) 53:8,12 90:21 110:20 118:6 143:1 organise (2) 81:11 95:13 organised (1) 82:16 organising (1) 10:1 organs (1) 13:6 originally (4) 9:17 34:12 35:7 48:20 originator (1) 90:17 others (7) 19:4 34:10 90:6 98:16 117:13 118:18 153:22 otherwise (4) 9:1 26:4 27:10 54:1 ourselves (3) 93:20 158:5.11 outbreak (1) 17:23 outbreaks (1) 148:25 outcome (4) 97:3 18:20:20 outdoor (3) 91:18 105:11 154:16 outlined (1) 79:17 outofdate (1) 48:6 outpouring (1) 87:16 outset (1) 32:21 outside (10) 16:13.14 17:12 31:6 65:11,13 82:11 95:18 97:25 156:14 over (27) 5:21 7:21 8:16 14:12,20 15:12 20:25 23:22 33:25 40:4 49:20 64:12,14 67:8 74:11 78:22 79:5 81:11 84:22 86:3 88:10 106:1 119:16 129:16 141:24 150:8 157:16 overall (5) 51:7 74:5,7 142:19.21 overly (1) 120:11 own (31) 15:25 16:1 22:23,25 24:9 28:5 33:24 34:24 43:10,11 50:11 53:10,10 56:15,17,17 57:8 60:11 71:11.19 72:11 77:11 79:5 80:6 81:9.10 92:14 97:24 105:2 115:5 156:6 owned (1) 54:25 oxygen (5) 21:12,15,24 22:5,6

pack (1) 70:13 pages (2) 2:24 49:23 paid (3) 82:16 138:3 153:22 pain (5) 7:19 9:23,25 29:11 72:7 painful (1) 8:3 palliative (1) 32:11 pancreas (1) 13:23 pandemic (46) 2:3 11:25 12:9 16:23 25:6 27:17 32:20 35:9 47:22 49:3,14,16 51:1,4 54:2,4,14 60:18 61:6,17 64:25 65:7.23 67:3.14.16 69:4 73:2 75:17 82:2 97:13 105:20 110:7,9 113:23 125:20 134:12.20.20 145:17 146:17 148:13,15 149:24 152:21 157:16 pandemicbereaved (1) 73:8 pandemics (3) 73:17 75:13 148:25 pandering (1) 53:22 paper (9) 48:25 49:14 67:20 68:4 72:20.21.24 83:2 142.4 papers (2) 49:2 142:6 paragraph (68) 4:12 7:11 19:11,13 26:12 30:3 34:6,8,17 35:2,22 36:9 37:21 38:3 39:10.25 40:3 41:23 42:2.4 43:2.13.16 44:25 46:14 47:19 48:16

49:25 50:17 52:8,22 54:11

55:22 59:20 64:19 67:3

68:1,19 75:9 76:24 80:19

86:9,23 88:4,12 89:2,14 90:10,16 93:6,7 94:6 95:15,17 103:6 104:16 105:15 109:24 111:14 113:17 115:9 121:11 127:1,3 136:7,11 151:18 152:10 paragraphs (8) 30:2 45:8 51:5 53:17 58:21 69:8 109:16 110:5 paramount (1) 143:8 pardon (1) 135:25 parent (1) 77:9 parents (4) 82:12,15,20 park (1) 64:10 parks (1) 16:18 parliament (5) 95:18 96:1 110:14 127:18 129:8 parliamentary (2) 84:21 part (26) 1:23 15:13 34:7 35:16 36:16 55:20,21 80:14 89:8 91:3 106:13 108:2 111:17 113:4 117:3 128:3 131:4 132:7 134:19 139:13 142:12 143:22 148:12 150:13 151:16 152:23 participants (2) 142:21,24 particles (2) 57:17,24 particular (16) 30:14 42:2,9 44:3,4,21 46:3 47:2 60:12 67:22 79:25 94:24 96:21 98:13 102:3 131:2 particularly (25) 2:11 18:22 25:2,4 27:21 36:3,18 39:22 41:7 46:1 50:20 52:13 54:16,16 56:14 57:21 79:11,22 80:2 91:4 123:9 127:20 131:23 134:22 140:6 partly (1) 53:21 partner (3) 77:14 106:21 157:11 partners (4) 75:25 106:17 157:8.18 partnership (1) 24:22 parts (4) 31:1 86:13 105:9 148:9 party (2) 93:11 127:25 partygate (2) 54:6 83:8 pass (3) 34:24 62:17 158:4 passages (2) 72:24 76:24 passed (2) 102:5 145:7 past (3) 33:12 86:3 117:10 patient (3) 15:20 17:13 22:14 patients (9) 16:7,18 17:11 31:6,10 53:5,6 54:18 80:1 patio (1) 91:21 pattern (1) 74:9 patterns (1) 74:10 pause (2) 18:16 99:15 paused (1) 145:5 pay (1) 94:22 payment (1) 153:7 pe1841 (1) 127:6 peaceful (2) 25:9 80:7 peersupport (1) 76:6 people (186) 1:10 5:5 6:9 7:4 8:18 9:7,11,14,24 12:2 13:15 16:25 25:18 26:8 27:6,11,19 28:2 30:8 32:6,15,22 35:7 36:7,18,20 38:10,12,15,17,21 39:3,3,5,6,18,19 40:13 41:17 42:17 47:7 49:4 51:19 52:13 53:15.25.25 54:3,21 55:1,2,5 56:13,19 57:4,11,21 58:5,12 59:23 60:2 61:2,6,7,7,14,20 62:13,14,15,16,17 63:5.17.23 64:7.17 65:2.3.14.18.18 66:1.7 67:15,23 69:12 73:4

75:16,22,23 76:1,9 79:20 141:20 pick (2) 147:19 150:8 80:11,20 81:9,18,22 82:21 picked (1) 83:2 83:8 87:23 88:18,22,24,25 90:19,21 91:1,2,12,13 picture (1) 157:15 92:3,4,14 93:7 94:3 97:11 pictures (1) 87:22 101:25 104:13,20 105:5 pilot (1) 5:8 106:11 pinny (1) 14:10 107:8,10,12,17,19,19,20,22 placards (2) 94:20 96:14 108:13,14,25 109:7,19 place (25) 5:13 6:16 11:7 114:12,21 115:8 116:23 30:13 32:19 38:16,17 118:20 119:2 120:10 45:12 48:2 53:4,19 64:24 121:5.12 124:9 127:10.12 65:4 68:22 70:15 74:18 128:10.10.18.19 131:3.12 77:23 108:9 110:13 111:19 132:13 136:8 137:6 140:12 114:6 120:2 130:2 145:13 141:2 142:22 placed (2) 115:19 127:18 145:13,15,16,17 146:10 148:14,16 149:14 places (5) 43:21 64:7 70:3 150:7.15.20.22 151:25 101:8 105:11 152:2.2.3.5.7 153:23 plainly (1) 134:8 154:1,1,6,16 155:21 plan (3) 51:13 53:9 56:9 157:23 158:9 planned (3) 95:17 96:2,5 peoples (1) 42:11 planning (2) 10:3 22:2 per (1) 139:12 plans (9) 32:19 45:12 perceive (1) 121:16 51:15,15,21 53:4,8,10,19 perceived (1) 79:10 platform (1) 39:21 percentage (1) 108:25 platforms (1) 40:21 perception (1) 133:4 play (1) 58:14 perfect (1) 97:16 played (3) 112:13 113:4 perfectly (1) 124:4 130:3 perhaps (22) 27:13,14 33:25 plea (2) 115:18 149:2 36:25 38:3 45:7 46:9 50:1 please (43) 2:25 4:11,14 7:12 10:14 12:14 14:17 53:18 56:8 58:22,22 62:7 90:4 95:15 109:23 110:7 26:12 28:19 31:1 35:3 38:4 111:14 119:8 135:2 138:17 43:15,17,23 44:25 46:14 47:20 48:19 49:25 151:2 period (3) 9:9 100:16 137:20 50:22.25 53:18 54:12 periods (2) 127:14 154:8 55:22 56:3 57:7 62:8 65:10,16 68:19 69:6 77:2 permission (1) 10:3 permitted (1) 113:22 95:25 102:21 112:5 117:5 person (49) 25:14,16 31:25 122:3 142:16 149:2,6 57:13,18 58:6 60:6 62:17 155:11,15 68:21 69:2 74:13.15 77:3 pleased (2) 79:23 152:8 80:9 81:18 89:11 97:12 plenty (1) 49:2 plethora (1) 101:16 101:13 106:21 109:4 111:14 116:10 120:25 plight (1) 94:8 124:3,4 125:23 132:4,8,10 plough (1) 101:16 133:7 134:13,15,17 138:1 plunger (1) 8:24 pm (13) 66:16,18,20 83:25 147:13.21 148:23 149:3.7.12.15.19 84:1.5.6.8.10 121:22.23.25 150:2,14,16,19,25 158:18 151:4.10 podiatry (1) 153:13 personal (20) 1:25 2:6 pointing (1) 8:14 4:11,13 18:17 30:21 32:4 points (9) 18:6 24:24 26:7 33:24 41:19 43:10.11 47:6 27:8 67:20 124:16 135:2 57:22 59:8 60:11 63:23 136:6 151:15 77:16 113:25 139:3 153:7 police (3) 87:24 96:1 147:4 personally (4) 56:10 58:6 policies (2) 76:13 154:6 113:24 129:19 policy (2) 73:14 75:13 personcentred (1) 87:10 policymakers (1) 87:13 persons (1) 81:19 political (5) 45:17 53:17,20 perspective (9) 31:2 33:24 93:11 135:5 43:9.10.11 59:3.25 119:1 politicians (3) 45:18 94:21 96:21 137:10 perspectives (1) 19:4 politics (2) 45:20 96:9 perth (1) 4:20 poor (6) 6:6 79:9,10,15,21 perthshire (1) 3:7 114:14 pessimistic (4) 144:8.9.12.24 poorly (1) 100:14 pet (2) 6:11 7:17 pop (2) 8:12 56:15 petition (7) 88:21 90:10 popping (1) 106:3 population (4) 58:9 92:6 127:6,10,14,19 129:20 petitions (2) 88:19,20 107:18 154:10 pgd (9) 68:6 72:18 73:7,13 populations (2) 73:8 75:8 74:4,7 75:5,17 79:9 portugal (1) 58:1 phone (11) 21:10,18 23:13 position (9) 8:25 25:22 24:10 25:15 28:9 71:8 31:15 96:10 104:25 121:19 78:16 79:2 97:5 108:12 127:17 139:9 141:17 phoned (5) 10:24 21:9 24:21 positions (1) 109:18 positive (14) 14:15 20:21.22 25:13 97:6 phones (1) 72:13 21:17 31:22.23 35:20.24 39:13 43:1 58:4 116:21 photo (1) 105:4 photographs (3) 121:2 141:1 119:10 124:1 151:25 positively (2) 87:25 143:1 photos (1) 152:6 possible (6) 27:9 31:17 83:25 phrase (1) 61:18 86:15 119:2 138:25

proceed (1) 10:11 113:15 139:22 151:6 post (1) 103:24 proceedings (2) 4:7 84:9 postbereavement (1) 75:6 postcode (1) 113:3 68:25 processes (2) 74:24 80:16 posters (1) 96:13 posting (1) 151:25 posts (1) 39:19 72:21 83:12 112:16.18 potential (4) 124:25 126:1 116:16 154:22 136:1 147:22 produces (1) 63:7 potentially (2) 31:7 144:20 poured (2) 8:23 23:14 ower (5) 93:4 128:9 130:23 120:16 131:20 137:12 professionals (1) 76:15 powers (1) 138:20 professions (1) 39:5 ppe (26) 15:22 17:5.15.16.17 profile (1) 94:11 26:10,13 27:18,19 programs (1) 76:7 31:11,12 47:19,21,21,24 progress (3) 94:7 98:10 48-7 10 15 54-22 23 55-9 156:2 58:18 82:5 139:11 152:18 progression (1) 145:1 156:25 pr (3) 93:23 94:10 105:2 project (2) 39:11 127:1 practical (2) 139:19 140:6 practice (5) 43:20,21 73:15 73:7 127:14 128:24 82:21 139:23 promenade (1) 115:3 practices (1) 36:10 prominent (1) 115:23 praise (1) 44:19 promises (2) 71:15,18 praying (1) 71:13 proper (2) 32:19 148:3 precautions (1) 139:11 precise (2) 85:6 120:15 preexisting (2) 72:14 108:18 79:18 148:3 158:2 preference (1) 114:9 property (1) 82:20 proportion (1) 75:16 preferred (1) 5:12 prepandemic (1) 73:13 proposal (1) 142:18 preparation (3) 47:17 51:8,9 propose (1) 1:10 prepare (3) 51:10,12,20 proposed (3) 99:10 prepared (3) 39:18 67:10 150:13.16 86:11 preparedness (1) 73:16 prosecution (1) 103:3 preparing (1) 60:23 prosthetic (2) 8:4 10:22 present (6) 3:3,9 34:15 49:9 protect (6) 77:13 119:2 75:13 85:8 137:14 144:2 150:18 presentations (2) 84:20 153:22 protected (1) 31:12 111:6 presented (1) 93:20 presents (1) 156:8 protection (1) 31:14 president (1) 102:25 protocols (1) 152:19 presidents (1) 117:10 prove (2) 99:20 100:3 press (5) 69:13 94:21 96:17 provide (9) 2:17 10:14 105:4 154:13 pressure (2) 21:17 91:1 112:18 152:25 presume (1) 9:9 pretty (4) 11:9 14:11 26:14 15:23 16:4 86:17,21 110:21.22 135:3 142:3 57:10 prevails (1) 122:22 143:23 148:5 155:13 prevalence (1) 73:7 provider (3) 111:20.21 prevention (20) 111:8 113:13 115:11.16.22 116:17 providers (3) 76:18 93:13 99:10 117:12,18 118:3,7 119:3,11 121:17 122:14 provides (3) 22:25 36:15 123:19.21 124:12.18.21 147:12 125:21 126:18 providing (2) 100:6 155:4 prevents (1) 57:17 provision (4) 36:19 73:14 previously (3) 21:6 79:17 75:20 76:5 80:2 psyche (1) 77:21 public (40) 35:16 38:8,13 principles (1) 136:5 prior (8) 6:15 46:15 60:14 105:20 109:3.19 111:19 95:1 101:10 103:20 127:5 prioritized (1) 76:11 113:11 116:22 119:9 prisoners (1) 154:24 privatisation (1) 48:7 privatised (1) 48:10 probably (22) 3:11 6:10 21:5 146:7 149:1,5,21 23:8 27:22 33:7 35:1 37:11,16,22 43:13 58:9 publicised (1) 127:7 74:20 75:3 78:25 85:7,21 publics (1) 94:8 87:1 98:2 109:2 111:11 published (7) 67:12 86:5 121:10 problem (11) 8:20 11:25 117:2 12:16 44:3 56:11 69:19 punished (1) 83:9 107:2 126:9 130:6,18 punishment (1) 140:25 131:13 purely (2) 100:24 130:2 problems (8) 13:1 27:18 48:11 126:21 131:11 151:19 purposes (7) 3:3.9 32:25 133:5.12 134:6

process (4) 10:1 51:10 62:18 produced (9) 18:13 51:3,6 producing (3) 50:11,14,16 professional (3) 93:20 116:3 progressed (2) 19:24 20:19 prolonged (6) 59:14 67:5,13 properly (11) 15:2 44:13,13 53:15 60:8 65:20 71:1 72:3 proposing (2) 148:20 149:17 protecting (2) 108:20 144:22 36:8.15 85:24 86:11 91:24 provided (14) 1:24 2:14 3:15 51:19 58:10 89:20 93:14 104:1,24 110:1 112:7,16 123:22 124:5,12 125:19 126:3 128:9 129:2 130:13 133:5,6,11 134:11 145:25 153:22,25 154:4,22 156:22 87:20 111:24 115:10,20 purpose (4) 3:18 16:14 45:2

purse (1) 153:22 push (2) 149:15 156:13 pushing (1) 131:9 putting (9) 34:22 41:6 46:3 63:20 78:18 83:22 93:16 120:9 144:14

q (127) 3:2,6,9,15 4:4,10 6:19 7:6.11 8:15 9:9 10:12 12:7.11.14 13:11 14:5.17 15:17,23,25 16:3 17:4 18:16.21 19:2.10.16 21:20 22:17,19 23:7 25:1,4 26:6 27:8,22 28:17 30:2,20 32-2 23 33-22 34-2 15 22 35:12.19.22 36:3.7.12.25 37:11,19 38:2,19 39:10.22.25 40:7.17.21 41:2,23 42:4 43:2,13,23 44:11,16,19,25 46:1 14 19 21 47:19 48:16 49:13,25 50:17,25 52:4.8.12.16.22 53:17 54:7 55:13,24 56:1 57:7,23 58:16 59:3,7,13,20 60:10,24 61:18,23,25 62:2,5 64:19,23 65:10,16 66:6,9 67:10,19 68:1,13,16,18 69:6 72:19 75:1 77:23 78:5 80:14,18 83:15

qualification (2) 34:20 35:6 qualified (1) 47:5 quality (2) 87:6 143:8 quantify (2) 99:13 155:19 quarantine (1) 28:7 quarantined (1) 156:9 question (9) 4:6 46:10 59:22 93:2 102:19 142:19 143:20.23 147:10 questioning (1) 1:11 questions (9) 1:17 18:3 30:16 32:13 45:2 72:6 84:24 159:4,7 quick (1) 78:23 quickly (6) 31:16 63:20

88:24,25 93:19 101:6

quite (32) 2:8,14 5:11,17

6:24 7:16,22 8:20 11:13

12:2 13:19 16:11 20:23

27:17 39:13 42:6 46:21

quietly (2) 62:22 63:2

50:3 57:1 63:2 70:5 79:19 90:23 92:11 97:17 100:14 103:24 120:12 122:20 146:10 147:11 150:4 quote (3) 34:23,25 37:22 radar (1) 103:17 radio (3) 96:7,11,12 raft (1) 20:1

rage (1) 114:13 raise (5) 17:6 18:5 45:13 47:2 103:22 raised (4) 103:22 141:18 143:25 146:6 ramped (1) 70:10 ramps (1) 69:25 ran (2) 5:5 7:17 rang (1) 23:17 range (2) 65:17 111:6 rapid (2) 73:18 156:10 rapidly (1) 78:14 rate (5) 37:8 60:17,21,22 63:24 rather (14) 5:12 43:10 46:12 53:24 61:13 89:12 97:24 106:22 114:9 119:25 139:22 140:10.15 141:18 rationale (1) 59:4 reaching (1) 75:22 reaction (4) 80:13 99:9 100:5 103:9

read (30) 5:18 30:25 34:5 35:2 38:4 45:7 50:1,22 51:19 53:18 54:11 56:2 58:19 65:10 68:3,18 72:24 73:22 77:1 80:18 87:2 95:15 109:23 111:15 120:14 122:6.9 127:2 131:16 151:17 reading (5) 4:14 5:15 61:18 69:9 141:22 readings (2) 47:11,13 reads (2) 110:8 152:12 readthrough (1) 75:4 readthroughs (1) 2:8 ready (5) 23:2 24:4 33:17 64:10 66:21 reaffirm (1) 81:21 real (1) 30:10 realisation (1) 22:24 realise (1) 62:19 realised (3) 70:22 91:4 123:1 realities (1) 121:18 really (36) 7:16 21:18 39:20 41:4 43:18 44:12 57:20 65:20 68:11 87:24 88:8,24,25 89:24 90:2 91:1 95:6 98:8,22 99:5 100:2 106:25 109:15,22 116:13,20 122:10 124:17 126:10 127:1 141:2,3,15 145:13 152:7,7 realms (1) 68:9 reason (14) 1:14 26:3 101:20 111:20 126:12 129:18,19 136:9 140:8 144:11,21 146:15 148:4 157:24 reasonable (1) 91:16 reasonably (1) 58:8 reasons (9) 101:4 108:18,21 112:8,10 113:22 143:3,5,14 reassert (1) 157:15 received (6) 18:23 82:19 88:5 116:20 127:20 155:22 receiving (1) 52:13 recent (4) 72:22 75:14 114:7 125:16 recently (2) 2:14 48:14 recipients (3) 44:14 124:25 126:1 recognise (4) 36:17 121:6 152:14 154:5 ecognised (8) 49:4 79:23 106:15 107:4 111:2 116:25 134:17 139:12 recognition (1) 116:25 recommendation (1) 79:12 recommendations (3) 75:12 126:18 139:17 recommended (2) 126:18

139:11 recorded (1) 47:12 recording (1) 142:17 reduce (2) 149:1,2 reduced (1) 82:3 reestablished (2) 91:11,12 refer (4) 1:19 34:19 46:22 109:20 reference (21) 2:4,22 19:15,16 47:3 49:13 53:5,6,7 72:20 86:6,6 94:9 104:17 115:9 117:7 122:11 135:23,24 137:18 142:10 referencing (1) 49:2 referred (1) 48:25 referring (3) 4:2 59:18 86:18 refers (3) 13:8 19:14 127:7 reflect (1) 77:16 reflection (1) 76:19 reflects (1) 121:19 reflex (1) 11:13 reflexology (1) 6:4 refusing (1) 112:10

physical (3) 63:9 119:4 143:6

physically (3) 90:18 99:24

possibly (12) 6:9 13:5.22

14:15 26:18 46:2,7,21 95:4

procedures (2) 32:19 64:24

34:16 67:23 68:8 85:9

regard (1) 113:25

regards (1) 45:3

regarding (2) 2:2 137:19

region (1) 60:19 registered (2) 4:23 128:19 registrar (3) 24:18,18,20 regrettably (1) 36:5 regular (3) 98:12 110:13 139:2 regularly (1) 21:9 reinforcing (1) 128:17 reiterate (2) 4:5 59:7 related (2) 74:20 134:5 relation (8) 4:12 77:17 79:8 117:25 133:24 138:15 139:18 142:19 relationship (5) 8:8 68:20 74:15 77:3 102:10 relationships (3) 134:4 141:8,8 relative (9) 106:20 113:5 115:1 134:5 143:17 147:1,21 152:15 157:2 relativefriend (1) 139:10 relatively (4) 66:24 74:4,11 75:5 relatives (33) 12:21.25 84:14.17 85:23 87:14.19 95:21 97:24 102:7 105:10 107:3.5.11 108:4 112:8.10 113:4,18 114:17 115:17 125:13,20 141:10 147:18,18 152:6,21 154:20 156:17,18,20 159:5 relevant (3) 81:8 117:16 134:22 relief (1) 92:18 reliving (1) 42:24 reluctant (1) 101:21 relying (1) 145:18 remain (1) 137:25 remained (1) 74:11 remember (11) 11:21 26:25 49:6 50:14 64:8 79:1,2 94:25 95:10 114:13 120:15 remembered (1) 28:3 remind (1) 38:19 remotely (1) 40:19 remove (3) 8:4 70:20 126:5 removed (1) 8:1 renal (1) 22:8 repeat (1) 64:20 repeating (1) 136:22 replies (2) 94:13 95:3 report (16) 18:13 19:12,14 67:7.10 68:6.14.23 69:7 74:3,22 75:14 78:7 79:12.23 142:9 reported (4) 81:15 100:11,15,17 reporting (1) 96:10 reports (2) 77:24 112:3 reposition (1) 12:18 represent (3) 40:4 52:19 87:13 representation (1) 41:13 representative (1) 46:25 represented (2) 38:21 40:16 represents (1) 52:20 republic (1) 157:6 request (2) 60:5 139:8 requests (1) 103:8 require (4) 75:18,24 139:16,17 required (1) 82:5 research (4) 2:15 7:7 49:24 resemble (1) 87:21 resided (2) 126:13 130:3 resident (6) 94:8 129:23 139:2,25 143:17 151:11 residential (6) 118:1,9,17 125:1 136:8 157:23 residents (30) 70:12 89:23 90:3 95:12 100:23 103:17.18.20.25 104:3 108:9 118:18 127:8,9

128:7,25 138:23 139:9 143:6,10,13 151:5,7,10,13 153:11,16 156:3 157:9,21 resides (1) 132:3 resonate (1) 75:14 resonates (1) 92:1 resources (1) 121:13 respect (4) 10:3 126:17 136:24 158:6 respective (1) 122:17 respiratory (2) 13:9,10 responded (2) 94:24 142:25 respondents (4) 100:11,15 143:3,22 responding (1) 143:1 response (8) 35:20 38:9 47:1 responses (4) 73:19 142:8.11.17 responsibility (2) 77:8 111:25 responsible (1) 51:17 rest (5) 38:17 51:9 63:3 136:10 157:25 restarted (1) 154:14 restrict (1) 125:19 restricted (2) 137:5 154:15 restricting (2) 150:25 151:4 restrictions (11) 63:19 81:8 82:8,8 95:20 108:8 117:25 125:5 128:15 143:12 155:21 result (1) 11:23 results (4) 11:24 73:10,12 99:7 resuming (1) 87:7 resuscitate (3) 44:22 58:21 59:5 reticent (1) 120:12 retired (2) 3:13 39:6 reunited (1) 107:24 reversed (1) 129:4 review (2) 139:21 142:5 reviewed (1) 112:16 revoke (1) 131:21 revolutionary (1) 132:6 ewriting (1) 133:3 ride (1) 83:11 ridiculous (1) 65:24 righthand (1) 75:10 rightly (1) 16:11 rights (24) 93:11,12 113:25 114:1.3.19 127:8 128:18 136:12.17.21 137:10.10.11.16 138:13 139:24 140:19 142:1 143:11 144:2,22 153:20 157:9 riot (2) 72:6 80:8

100:10 142:13 143:4,19,23 risk (3) 72:16 75:17 114:9 riskaverse (2) 58:6,9 risky (1) 111:21 ritual (1) 62:15 road (1) 10:2 robust (1) 75:21 roche (1) 50:8 rock (1) 120:2 role (3) 112:13 147:6,7 roles (1) 40:22 roof (1) 71:12 room (13) 11:22 17:9 23:18 24:4 54:20 77:21 80:23 85:1 97:24 116:20 144:20 155:9 156:17 rooms (1) 154:2 rose (1) 133:22 rotate (1) 48:3 rotated (1) 150:21

round (2) 16:19 130:14

routinized (1) 122:23

rules (7) 31:4,7 52:17 83:10

route (1) 153:11

rubbish (1) 66:4

rubric (1) 73:11

146:4.5 153:3

run (2) 88:7 153:17

runs (2) 72:6 80:8 runup (1) 140:17 rushed (2) 78:12 81:7 russell (60) 84:15 85:3,4,4 87:2,4 88:6,11,18 89:13 90:18.25 93:24 94:12 97:1.4.9.20 98:8.14.20 101:20 102:20,22 105:1 106:25 109:25 111:3 114:1,5 119:14 120:22 123:1 124:23 125:12,24 126:22 130:6 131:1.4.19.22 132:6.18.22 133:22 134:3 139:15 140:2.10.24 141:5.7 145:4 146:15 147:24 148:9,12,25 151:22

sad (1) 81:20 sadly (3) 10:9 44:1 80:20 sadness (1) 155:25 safe (9) 56:12 58:14 92:15 116:14 119:4,19 122:15 124:15 125:6 safely (4) 97:17 116:18,19,20 safety (2) 126:19 150:3 sake (1) 102:12 sakes (1) 158:13 same (28) 12:21 14:10 19:6 27:24 29:5,22 30:22 31:13 48:25 53:9 54:24 65:21 71:13 81:2 85:7 88:23 92:24 115:16 122:18.19 129:24 135:14.17 138:3 141:11 143:11 150:9 152:18 sand (1) 7:23 santa (1) 103:13 sars (1) 60:19 sat (4) 10:20 24:5 63:2 91:9 saw (9) 9:14,14 19:24 20:19 90:6 105:18 110:1 112:23 148:1 saying (32) 6:1 8:7 18:21 27:13 29:22 32:10 43:17 54:24 58:19 66:3,6 69:9 97:23 99:4,11 100:3 101:14 105:24 107:15 115:15 116:3,4 117:19,20,24 119:11 120:8 141:15 149:8.9 150:14.17 scan (1) 12:1 scandal (1) 54:6 scanner (1) 12:4 scared (1) 149:13 scary (1) 60:21 scenario (2) 78:13 149:25 schools (1) 5:23 scichrs000039 (1) 135:21 scichrs000124 (1) 142:11 scichrs00014 (1) 117:7 science (1) 53:24 scientific (1) 119:1 scientists (2) 39:6 45:18 sciwt0730000002 (1) 72:21 sciwt0731000001 (1) 86:7 scotland (22) 1:23 28:9 40:18 51:8 10 23 82:11 84:14.17 85:23 93:13.15 95:2 96:9,10,11 112:7 116:23 117:1 154:14,22 scottish (37) 34:7,11,12 35:16 36:14 38:22 40:22 46:6 49:22 50:20 52:6 69:3 87:9.25 93:8.9.11.13 95:18.23 96:1 101:9 102:23 109:25

110:11.14.19 111:7 112:3

153:9 154:4,12,19 156:21

screen (3) 86:10 117:8 157:1

sealed (1) 62:20

searching (1) 142:10

116:23 127:18 152:25

91:20

158:17

everely (1) 92:4

shall (3) 8:22 44:7 66:16

share (4) 36:12 38:7 81:20

slightly (4) 38:2 43:25 57:6

second (6) 14:13 21:5,7 122:13 129:16 136:4 secondhand (2) 52:9,14 secondly (1) 76:4 secretary (1) 96:22 section (26) 26:6 27:22 36:21 37:19 38:21 43:3 48:18 54:12 56:3 58:20 59:13,13 73:21,23,24,25 75:2,2,3 95:14 111:10,15 112:20 128:6 152:12 155:21 sections (3) 33:25 54:7 68:4 sector (1) 153:3 sedated (1) 25:24 see (36) 9:13 26:15 30:23 62:22 64:23 65:21 70:4,6 74-3 82-22 87-22 89-24 91:7 105:17 106:19 114:10 115:17 117:8,24 119:12 120:25 122:7 123:3 125:2 127:11,13 128:18 138:1 140:25 141:4 142:17,19,23 152:8.22 156:18 seeing (5) 44:6 94:17 108:11 126:13 141:23 seek (1) 76:8 seem (4) 104:15 114:18 121:6 131:11 seemed (4) 41:17 83:5 103:11 123:25 seemingly (2) 13:19 14:20 seems (5) 51:8,23 77:4 92:3 133:18 seen (13) 11:14 27:10 52:4 58:10 61:19 78:13,25 107:10 126:5 136:13 147:3 149:3,4 selfevident (1) 124:17 selfies (1) 152:1 selfish (1) 28:13 send (3) 59:25 95:3 136:3 sending (2) 94:12,15 senior (2) 123:21 124:11 sense (6) 29:23 88:1 92:18 93:4 105:1 150:10 ensible (1) 33:10 sent (10) 47:21 48:4 70:3 98:12 102:22 103:11 116:22 135:22 136:1 137:21 entence (1) 105:16 sentiments (1) 158:17 separate (2) 77:24 152:9 separation (2) 110:3 138:23 separations (1) 157:14 september (10) 72:22 86:25 95:18 96:8,19,24 97:19 99:13 114:14 135:10 series (2) 51:11,16 serious (2) 14:23 15:3 seriously (1) 8:9 seriousness (1) 118:24 service (9) 36:14 61:11 128:4,6 129:7 130:7 131:4 137:20 145:4 services (6) 36:14 46:10 70:19 75:18 76:21 153:12 session (1) 155:15 set (21) 3:10 7:14 34:6 43:4 68:13 86:23 87:4,16 88:6 89:3 90:9,10,18 129:20 136:4,6 143:4 145:11 151:20,22 154:22 sets (1) 73:4 setting (1) 57:23 settings (1) 76:16 settle (1) 146:16 setup (1) 20:24 seven (3) 37:15 63:13 153:15 several (4) 5:21 11:24 56:15

shared (2) 90:20 102:6 sharing (1) 45:15 shed (3) 11:4,8 102:16 sheer (1) 88:13 sheila (3) 84:15 96:10 107:2 shelf (1) 53:14 shelves (2) 48:6.13 shift (2) 55:6,7 shifts (1) 70:2 shock (1) 77:11 shocked (1) 100:14 shop (2) 7:17 57:9 shops (2) 8:13 108:13 shore (1) 6:1 short (6) 33:14 66:19 84:7 91:14 121:24 145:15 shortage (2) 15:15 54:25 shorter (1) 66:15 should (34) 2:21 34:2 45:4 50:13 52:12 58:12,13 76:5.11.13.17 77:13 106:9 116:6 117:20 118:7 122:14.19 124:21 133:17.19 139:9 141:10 142:22 144:12 146:19 148:3 150:15 152:23 153:21 154:2 155:5,10 157:15 shouldnt (3) 27:14 140:20 148:10 shout (1) 71:4 shouting (1) 91:20 show (4) 96:7 97:16 99:24 showed (1) 51:24 showing (2) 9:7 51:25 shown (2) 72:19 135:21 shows (2) 146:4 149:10 shut (7) 108:10,11 125:24 145:23 151:12 157:22,23 siblings (1) 75:25 sickness (1) 158:7 side (11) 11:22 17:9 23:18 24:4 40:5,8,11,11 53:23 80:23 112:3 sign (2) 40:14,15 signatures (1) 127:17 signed (9) 32:23 40:5,7 66:9 83:15 88:22 115:11.23 117:9 significance (1) 74:20 significant (6) 31:16 68:21 71:21 72:18 76:25 118:18 significantly (2) 60:23 82:3 signposting (1) 76:20 silly (1) 41:17 similar (1) 75:7 simple (3) 101:15 124:4 144:12 simplified (2) 51:23 52:7 since (8) 74:6 91:15 100:16 107:11 110:7.9 114:18 146:24 singing (1) 63:6 single (3) 105:15 107:12 129:23 sister (1) 16:10 sit (5) 24:4 81:5 99:21 102:14 156:25 sitting (8) 23:13,24 48:12 71:8 87:23 94:25 105:7 141:22 situation (14) 19:8 28:20 32:17 62:13 63:21 77:16 89:10 92:24 94:16 99:13 106:24 122:22 130:21 136:12 six (6) 13:20 63:5 95:19 115:4 147:18.19 sixseven (1) 12:12 size (2) 40:2 63:24 skills (1) 94:3 skim (1) 33:25 skip (1) 54:10 115:21 skipping (1) 75:9 specialists (2) 32:12 115:12

89:10 smacked (1) 23:15 small (2) 3:22 154:2 smaller (1) 42:16 smart (1) 10:6 smell (2) 20:8 48:24 snp (2) 127:23 135:17 socalled (2) 54:6 83:8 social (17) 16:18 36:19 46:10 65:23 70:19 73:15 76:2,5,9 87:12 96:4 110:16,17 127:7 128:16 153:25 156:23 socially (1) 81:14 society (15) 46:23 47:1 49:1 64:15 89:20 111:8 117:12 136:10 141:23 143:11 153-4 157-15 25 158-4 8 socioeconomic (1) 67:22 socket (1) 8:15 soft (1) 120:19 solicitors (1) 85:10 somebody (11) 87:1 89:4,12 92:20 93:22 95:15 109:10.23 110:8 120:16 134:11 someone (28) 5:14 14:15 25:21 27:6 31:12 35:7 37:7,12 38:8,13 39:1,9 44:1 64:8 80:9.11 93:1 97:5 104:9,12 113:7 131:12 134:17 136:21,23 139:22 144:14 148:21 someones (6) 31:21 57:12 60:4 69:10 82:1 139:24 something (56) 4:6 6:15,16,19,20 7:2,3 11:2 13:21 14:23 28:18 29:7 32:7,14 37:24 38:10 42:5 44:22 48:3 49:7 55:18 56:6 58:12 60:10,19 61:9 62:3 64:4 67:4 74:1.19 80:24 85:21 90:5 92:1 98:6 100:2 101:6 111:11 115:13 118:11 120:20 122:25 126:7 129:17 131:23 134:8 138:17 140:6,8,11 144:4,12 145:8 148:20 155:10 sometimes (8) 9:20 13:24,24 44:7 46:19 109:7.8 113:15 mewhere (5) 24:1 48:14 89:1 109:4 144:14 son (3) 106:14 134:19 150:6 sons (1) 150:6 soon (4) 64:13 69:19 117:2 134:17 sort (22) 8:8 14:6 18:2 21:13 22:23 24:19 32:10 34:19 41:8 45:23 47:7 53:10 57:25 60:6.8 63:7 65:19 81:25 82:17 108:5 134:7 144:21 sorted (3) 15:21 23:25 39:17 sorts (3) 39:4 62:25 107:19 sought (1) 127:10 sound (2) 5:14 136:21 source (1) 124:22 south (1) 113:6 space (1) 15:10 spaghetti (2) 52:2,5 spain (1) 69:14 spare (1) 8:6 speak (12) 18:11 41:7 42:22 69:2 86:12,12 96:6 108:11 130:5 136:20 153:23 158:1 speaker (1) 41:10 speaking (10) 17:20 29:5 42:18 45:5 95:11 102:9 117:21 139:22 140:18 151:6 special (1) 27:7 specialist (3) 73:16 75:19

122:7 143:12 specifically (1) 6:8 speech (1) 66:6 spend (1) 127:11 spent (2) 87:21 91:21 spike (1) 19:20 spirit (1) 125:7 spiritual (1) 120:19 spoke (7) 7:4 28:9 39:2 40:25 135:11,17 141:14 spoken (2) 29:8 33:24 sport (1) 110:18 sports (1) 38:12 spot (1) 139:15 spouses (1) 157:18 sprayed (1) 80:23 spreadsheet (1) 110:20 sridar (1) 58:10 staff (20) 14:23 31:5 47:8 53:12 54:25 70:3 79:22 104:10 115:16 119:20 122:18 126:20 135:14,18 136:24 137:2 139:12 141:10.13 152:18 stage (10) 1:12 5:22 11:17 15:4,16 22:2,21 23:11 48:21 68:4 stance (1) 50:10 stand (2) 131:25 157:7 standard (1) 57:16 standards (10) 114:6,7 128:17,20 145:12,18 146:16,17 147:4 153:6 standing (2) 78:24 91:17 standpoint (1) 106:20 stands (2) 144:7 145:8 start (7) 21:4 47:22 83:25 95:19 110:7,9 151:24 started (12) 5:16 11:15 16:23 34:12 41:9 90:23 91:18 93:5 94:6,15 127:6 146:24 starting (5) 19:22 62:18 87:22 92:17 151:12 starts (1) 69:4 stated (3) 136:23 138:4 139:1 statement (78) 2:1.1.2.6.7.13.13 4:11,13,15 13:8 18:17,18,19 26:6 30:21,22 31:1 32:23,24 33:19,20,20 34:3,25 37:20 41:23 42:7 43:3 48:8.17 54:8 55:13.20.22 56:25 58:20,23 59:9,14,16 60:11.25 61:19 66:9.14.24 67:20 76:23 83:15 85:25 86:1,4,7,8,11,13,14 89:2 93:6 95:15 103:6 104:19 105:15 109:14.16 111:10 112:21 120:13.14 122:3 126:24,25 128:12 151:16,18 152:13 155:4 statements (9) 1:20,25 2:4,11 3:10,16 83:22 126:5 155:23 states (1) 125:19 static (1) 74:11 stations (1) 96:12 statistics (1) 37:4 status (4) 67:22 87:8 109:21 152:17 stay (1) 82:15 stayed (2) 16:5 82:6 staying (1) 82:20 step (1) 61:11 steps (3) 82:5 95:14 125:6 stewart (3) 103:23 110:15 146:6 sticky (3) 13:14 24:2 29:4 still (22) 15:7 19:25 22:2 28:6,7 29:23 63:23 82:9

92:8.10 103:13 105:6

106:15 108:11.12.13

110:16 116:14 129:8

specific (5) 41:19 59:15 69:8

149:11,25 157:7 stimulate (1) 121:1 stock (2) 48:3,6 stockpiled (1) 57:2 stockpiles (2) 47:24,25 stood (4) 91:20 104:8 109:9 135:10 stop (19) 5:1 6:13 9:23,23 13:25 16:25 54:4 56:21 57:3,11 63:13 65:24,25 72:19 76:22 94:17 96:18 112:20 129:3 stopped (4) 6:2 8:12 56:18 115:4 stopping (3) 107:5,6 125:4 stops (2) 57:19,24 stories (9) 32:6 38:7 52:23 66:2 69:13 81:19.20 83:8 141:1 storm (1) 53:21 storr (2) 115:21 117:9 story (1) 39:21 straight (2) 1:11 20:23 strange (1) 5:14 strategy (2) 51:6 123:3 strengthened (1) 76:5 strengthening (1) 73:15 stress (2) 71:12 155:23 stressed (2) 32:17 68:5 stressing (1) 68:2 strict (1) 27:9 strong (1) 11:13 stronger (1) 128:12 strongly (2) 100:21 141:25 structural (1) 76:10 structure (2) 45:17 51:22 structures (1) 52:1 struggling (2) 68:11 87:18 student (1) 114:16 students (3) 103:15 114:14,15 studies (2) 74:6 75:7 study (1) 48:23 stuff (3) 9:22 120:18,19 stupid (2) 8:10 38:12 stupidity (1) 38:15 sturgeon (1) 135:10 subject (2) 30:5 63:17 subscribe (1) 125:10 subsequent (1) 72:18 subsequently (2) 18:17 27:4 substantial (1) 154:10 substantive (2) 95:8,9 successful (1) 97:3 suddenly (3) 47:8 78:24 109:3 suffered (1) 3:20 suffices (1) 3:11 sufficient (2) 3:3,7 suggest (2) 32:11 73:12 suggesting (5) 112:14 139:19 140:5 150:5.9 suggestion (1) 125:2 summarise (1) 118:7 summarised (1) 97:25 summarises (1) 137:23 summary (2) 112:18 138:16 summed (1) 79:9 sunday (3) 10:24 106:3 127:21 superb (1) 25:17 supply (2) 27:19 58:17 support (25) 21:12 29:19 68:25 73:16,18 74:24 75:12,18,23,24 76:2,5,8,21 79:5,11 80:16 81:11 107:3 125:6 126:19 127:16 128:18 136:14 142:23 supported (2) 141:15 152:20 supporter (1) 122:15 supporting (1) 87:11 supportive (1) 76:14 supports (1) 118:19 suppose (10) 19:2 25:1

50:17 121:9 124:24 141:6 suppress (1) 25:25 sure (14) 1:9 4:10 8:20 11:9 14:11 29:22 36:7 65:12 111:16 130:17 132:5 135:13 150:4 153:19 surely (2) 19:9 116:4 surface (1) 7:21 surgical (1) 16:2 surgicaltype (1) 57:11 surprised (1) 120:11 survey (6) 67:15 99:12 100:7.7.10 155:17 surveyed (2) 67:23 155:19 surveys (4) 94:4 98:13 99:16 100:22 suspect (3) 27:19 84:3 140:13 suspend (1) 138:13 swab (1) 11:15 swim (1) 5:24 swimmer (1) 5:3 swimming (1) 5:2 swine (1) 51:1 swinney (1) 51:17 switched (1) 83:2 sword (1) 119:16 sydney (1) 5:3 symptoms (13) 11:10 13:16 20:7 26:3 31:18,18 48:22,25 49:5,6,10,12 74:7 system (2) 51:11 70:24 systems (2) 48:2 64:24

158:14,15,16 table (1) 143:4 140:21 144:14 tailor (1) 53:10 tainted (1) 71:25 theories (1) 65:25 taken (18) 10:16 20:25 28:4 theorists (1) 83:4 41:17 25 42:6 47:10 55:14 theory (1) 14:11 68:10 80:23 83:11 86:22 therapies (1) 6:5 88:2 99:25 119:10 121:20 128:3 146:20 takes (1) 140:7 taking (13) 8:9 11:20,23 12:1 19:19 41:24 42:5 65:6 73:20 92:15 121:20 135:16 146:2 144:15,25 thevd (1) 108:10 talk (28) 6:9 10:12 21:18 24:10,12 26:6 28:21 30:17 31:21 36:13 37:19 38:16 thick (1) 134:20 40:13,22 44:11,16 46:12 thin (1) 134:20 47:19 50:17 60:25 61:7 72:12,23 84:22 86:1,23 99:22 135:16 talked (6) 6:16 43:6,7,7,8 44:23 talking (23) 5:17,22 6:12

15:6 17:7 23:12.24 28:20

30:9,12 38:5 39:19 46:14

89:16 105:25 108:7 129:18

50:2 55:24 57:13 69:3

135:18 151:6

talks (1) 147:5

tape (1) 87:24

task (1) 42:19

tayside (1) 4:20

155:12

110:13

103:15

teachers (1) 39:6

team (19) 39:15 40:16

41:14.18 83:20.21 86:22

89:8 94:2 95:23 97:12

139:13 141:11 152:24

teams (3) 67:11 72:20

tearing (1) 102:11

telephone (1) 72:12

television (2) 61:19 141:22

telling (4) 52:9,15 92:14

temperature (6) 19:21,25

20:3,3 47:10 48:22

temperatures (1) 47:11

tears (1) 81:23

106:10.12.13 134:19

taste (2) 20:8 48:24

48:20 49:11 50:14.16 156:6 text (1) 155:21 textures (1) 10:7 thank (43) 1:4,6,8,16,18 4:9 7:11 14:17 19:16 17 20:18 23:16 29:9 32:23 33:12.18 37:19 39:24 43:2 44:11 49:25 52:8 54:7 63:22 64:19 66:17,22,22 83:20,23,24 84:5,12 110:5 121:22 122:2 126:24 134:25 150:24 155:3 thats (17) 37:23 45:17 50:12 57:25 74:19 85:12 90:8 92:6 100:1 106:14,16 119:9 121:4 125:12 133:19 themselves (1) 140:2 therapist (3) 5:9 6:2 29:15 thereafter (1) 96:20 therefore (2) 36:19 121:15 theres (10) 47:23 77:21 92:6 94:9 107:20 133:16,16,18 theyre (3) 55:1 109:5 157:10 theyve (2) 61:2 65:24 thing (35) 16:6,16 21:13 26:21 27:4.15 28:2 29:22 30:22 32:9,11,18 33:10 35:10 42:21 45:23 47:7 50:4,8 58:4 60:7,9,14 63:7,16 65:19,22 70:10 113:10 120:3 123:14 19 134:7 135:7 149:20 thinking (10) 15:6 22:24 44:3 49:15 65:13 79:1 108:19 119:9 147:11 151:9 third (1) 122:20 thirdly (1) 87:12 thompsons (1) 85:10 thoroughly (2) 12:4 144:5 though (4) 32:18 140:22 153:19 156:12 thought (16) 2:19 10:19 13:3 19:21 23:9,13 24:13 26:14 27:2 28:25 58:14 68:5 86:15 87:24 94:10 109:11 thoughts (3) 26:12 28:19 39:16 thousands (4) 42:17 118:17 121:5 158:9 threatened (1) 70:19 threats (2) 17:1 70:24 three (16) 1:24 3:15 12:23 20:7 26:3 37:8,15 48:25 49:12 97:11 100:18 111:18 149:11,14 150:15,20 threeway (1) 29:6 throat (1) 11:15

ten (5) 16:8 33:4,5 66:14

147:18

tenfold (1) 70:10

133:13 136:17

termed (1) 130:25

terming (1) 86:1

terms (5) 43:14 44:17

territory (1) 27:16

test (11) 11:6,12,16

156:25 158:5

101:25 117:23 156:2

20:2.4.6.15 26:4 50:5

testing (6) 26:1 31:17 48:18

50:2 123:11 156:10

tests (13) 11:24 13:2 14:2

16:9 20:1 13 20 31:16

tenterhooks (1) 72:15

term (6) 2:7 33:8 46:3 52:14

through (45) 2:4 3:10 7:2 tragedy (1) 3:24 11:3,23 18:11 24:14,21,24 trained (1) 61:9 25:19 26:11 30:25 34:16 training (3) 76:13 79:13 43:19,19 48:18 51:16 53:8 58:16 62:7 65:21 trajectories (1) 74:9 71:4.12.19 74:16 76:5 transcript (3) 2:23,24 127:3 84:25 89:5 91:7.20 98:6 translate (1) 32:14 99:17 101:16 106:1 109:12 translated (1) 53:11 110:15 111:13 119:3 132:5 22:13.14 134:20 136:25 144:13 145:17 146:7 154:20 trashed (4) 114:2,3 throughout (6) 16:6 25:23 137:15,16 94:1 97:13 113:23 152:21 tick (1) 13:20 tide (1) 111:8 tied (1) 145:4 tier (1) 98:25 ties (1) 157:16 80.7 time (87) 5:13.21 7:19 travel (1) 89:21 8:11,19 11:23 14:10,21 15:11 16:7,9,17 18:12 20:4,11 21:6,10 24:11 25:8,13 26:2 27:2 28:7,10 29:6.10 32:7 41:3 46:11 78:12 48:5 54:24 55:3 63:18 trek (1) 5:4 70:16 71:1,13 72:13,15,23 73:5 74:1,5,6,12 75:13 77:17 78:25 79:16 80:4,10 trends (1) 44:6 81:17 82:8,15 83:1,4 87:21 trial (1) 111:17 91:8,14,21 95:11,16 97:9,10 98:22 102:3 trouble (1) 134:1 103:22,22 104:1 114:22 troubling (1) 76:19 116:9 123:10 124:12 127:11 129:24 130:14 148:25 133:16 140:7 145:15 truly (1) 9:3 150:9.12.19 151:5.24 152:1 155:8 156:2 157:3 156:5,20 timeframe (1) 12:7 truth (1) 57:4 timeline (1) 49:21 timepoint (1) 67:15 times (16) 15:9,19 37:8 54:2 56:15 71:17.18 73:13 104:3 115:10.20 117:6 122:4 139:10 148:2,2 timing (1) 81:8 tin (1) 130:9 tired (1) 16:5 title (1) 59:22 148:23 today (7) 26:18 86:18 121:20 tuc (1) 111:7

145:16 155:5 157:7,10

together (21) 4:22 32:12

37:25 39:1 41:6 51:2 63:11

78:19 81:18 83:22 84:18

88:13.17 91:5.21 92:18.23

93:3 111:9 116:13 118:5

todd (1) 110:17

toing (1) 8:21

told (19) 11:13 20:9

tonnes (1) 48:15

21:22,24 22:22 23:21

70:11 81:1 104:6.11

too (12) 5:10 6:4 8:9 29:4

118:1 120:17 141:16

took (16) 6:16 8:25 12:3.15

16:1 23:22 24:4 34:23

108:5,17 110:12 111:18

topic (4) 41:19,20,22 77:25

totally (4) 29:13 31:8 42:20

touch (16) 5:16 23:16 40:17

59:13 90:19 91:25 97:25

98:5 100:18 105:3 106:7

111:18 116:1 152:20

touched (4) 33:23 54:9

155:19 156:6

60:11 111:12

tough (1) 71:17

trade (1) 141:14

75:9

toughest (1) 71:18

towards (4) 40:2 48:4 55:21

total (2) 72:5 142:24

149:9

114:22 115:4 123:20 129:2

40:11 56:5,5 98:9 111:21

24:15 28:9 62:9 64:12 13

119:25 129:21.24 132:22

transplant (4) 14:25 15:5 trauma (9) 22:25 69:4 70:21 71:3,7,21 77:12 82:24 traumatic (8) 40:12 56:13 62:18 67:6 70:9 72:17 78:8 treat (2) 115:8 129:22 treated (8) 56:19 83:10,12 136:9 141:2 157:18,19,24 treatment (3) 25:11 60:5 treatments (2) 6:6 123:5 tremendous (2) 54:15 55:9 tried (3) 24:2 26:17 97:2 true (4) 77:14 92:6 100:4 trust (5) 107:1 125:7,13 trusted (3) 125:11,16 158:1 try (15) 7:14 8:22,22 21:18 23:4 40:12 80:9 87:25 96:14 99:13.19 121:1 131:9 150:18 151:13 trying (16) 16:25 59:24 71:4,20 72:2 78:19 81:25 87:5 93:1 97:5,16 101:16 106:19 109:9 121:13 tuesday (2) 120:14 158:19 turned (5) 14:14 16:10 50:9 58:4 115:25 turning (1) 14:9 turnout (1) 96:16 tv (1) 5:23 113:14

tweet (1) 58:10 type (4) 36:13 80:25 105:10 types (2) 13:20 111:21 uk (18) 2:22 12:23 41:16,25 42:19 47:21.24 49:21 50:3.9 51:9.25 52:2 53:23 56:25 75:14 103:4 118:2 uki (2) 2:23 42:7 ultimate (1) 83:7 ultimately (1) 53:1 unable (4) 81:1,10 127:13 153:14 unannounced (1) 18:14 unconcerned (1) 106:23 underestimate (2) 65:14 118:15 underestimating (1) 107:16 underpinned (1) 131:5 understand (28) 7:4 13:19 32:15 35:19,19 38:14,18 42:20 47:13 54:17 56:1 59:4 63:18 64:16.21 65:20 74:17 126:7 17 132:15,24,24 133:9 134:24 140:13 141:17.17 149:9 understanding (2) 104:24 150:17

understood (6) 35:8 44:14 46:21 59:11 61:16 124:8 undertakers (1) 64:10 unexpected (1) 75:25 unfair (2) 90:11 125:22 unfairness (1) 90:5 unfortunately (2) 5:24 119:8 unhappy (1) 146:15 unified (1) 51:3 unimaginable (1) 71:15 unimportant (1) 157:18 union (1) 141:14 uniquely (1) 73:3 unit (7) 15:14 17:16 21:2,15 universities (1) 67:12 university (1) 58:11 unless (8) 12:17 78:10 92:13 101:2 104:9 132:2 145:9 156:8 unlocked (1) 62:21 unseal (1) 64:1 untested (1) 69:18 until (9) 5:9 9:4 11:22 15:21 59:15 64:10 65:1 158:19,19 unused (1) 156:13 unusual (1) 140:25 update (1) 103:25 updates (3) 60:1 71:8 103:19 upon (4) 33:23 54:9 68:7 82.7 upper (1) 100:2 upset (2) 1:13 107:7 urgent (1) 121:15 used (17) 8:6 47:24 48:5 56:15 79:19 84:19 96:13 102:11,14,14 107:7 109:2,6 116:6 117:20 122:15 128:21 useful (7) 2:19 8:1 17:21,25 37:11 110:8 152:11 using (3) 99:19 116:5 152:17

usually (2) 16:4 132:10

utilise (1) 93:23

vaccine (1) 123:5

vaccines (1) 123:17

vaguely (1) 87:21

varied (1) 3:12

vary (1) 131:21

vast (1) 105:6

vectors (1) 149:5

verbal (1) 17:1

version (1) 57:19

vessels (1) 13:13

via (1) 110:13

versions (1) 112:14

vicariously (1) 6:20

viewed (1) 104:13

viewings (1) 62:21

violated (1) 142:1

114:10 123:16

visceral (1) 106:14

visit (14) 15:18 16:17

video (2) 63:20 156:7

views (10) 29:7 39:16 60:14

122:12.17 137:23 146:20

61:25 87:13 112:12

virtually (2) 105:8 106:4

vision (4) 4:24 6:6 8:2 10:4

18:14.14 19:13 26:18

27:20 54:21 100:17 108:24

116:18 150:1 156:12.16

87:9,20 89:15 91:11,18,19

99:1 100:12.15 104:9.12

128:15 130:25 131:21

105:11,12 125:20,25 126:6

visiting (25) 14:8 70:8

virus (5) 13:9,10 56:21

variety (1) 93:16

various (7) 43:4 68:4,13 69:7

76:24 84:20 142:6

vascular (2) 13:10,12

walked (2) 61:15 115:3 walking (1) 16:20 walks (1) 39:4 wander (1) 54:19 wanderers (1) 54:19 wanting (3) 27:24 121:4 wants (1) 29:18 ward (9) 11:21 16:10 20:23 21:1.11.12 23:19 24:7.9 wards (3) 17:14 31:14 44:9 warehouse (2) 48:11,12 wary (1) 8:17 wasnt (21) 11:9 12:19,19 18:12 20:19 23:9 45:12 54:22 60:23 63:24 80:13 91:21 93:2 99:1.2.21 101:4,12 107:9 114:4,21 watched (1) 16:15 watching (4) 1:21 85:1 141:22 157:10 water (1) 5:25 wave (3) 21:5.7.7 way (43) 8:14,16 14:12 22:20 28:3 42:11,23 47:9 64:16,18 84:19 86:2 89:12 90:4 92:7 93:20 95:8 97:15 106:18.23 107:16.24 112:23.24 115:7 119:9,14,24 120:7 122:18,19 124:1 132:1 138:3,17 139:14 140:6 141:2 145:21 147:12 151:1 153:18.21 ways (7) 30:6 49:18 51:14 62:14 94:24 120:10 121:9 wear (11) 14:10 15:22 16:7 17:5,6,18 31:11 57:3,25 64:4 96:4 wearing (7) 17:14 31:12 57:18 58:2 63:17 71:24.25 weather (1) 51:22 web (1) 116:9 website (1) 116:14 wed (1) 104:7 wednesday (1) 21:14 wee (6) 7:21 8:24 11:12 23:6 41:9.21 week (8) 50:15 82:13 83:3,3 114:17 117:17 132:22 157:2 weeks (6) 11:8 41:14 98:3 100:9,18 154:2

134:13 148:17 151:25

visitors (11) 14:16 15:20

17:15 26:14 53:6 104:14

105:25.25 106:2 138:14

111:18,18,21 112:10 129:3

154:16,16 156:6,12,14

visual (3) 6:10 7:19 9:23

154:14 visitor (5) 16:12,19 92:5

156:11

visits (11) 105:3

visually (1) 5:5

vital (1) 139:12

vocal (1) 83:6 voice (5) 10:7 95:12

101:2,14 109:3

volunteer (1) 61:4

waistline (1) 9:21

wales (1) 157:5

153:23

volunteers (1) 39:15

vulnerability (2) 74:5,8

vulnerable (3) 118:20 132:8

W

waiting (9) 16:8 17:7 30:18

walk (3) 31:6 114:24 153:17

71:8 79:6 123:4,5,5,6

voices (2) 100:23 157:21

127:15 128:8

34:20 40:21 42:10 44:20

welcomed (1) 152:23

weird (1) 13:21

welcome (2) 79:12 138:19

welfare (1) 93:12 wellbeing (6) 87:11 110:16,17 142:24 143:6 went (33) 5:6,19 6:22,25 7:15 8:13 11:3,6,11,18 12:1.11.16 14:21 16:17 17:17 26:16 29:2 37:14 43:19 45:11 48:24 64:21,23 77:20 83:1,4 97:7,11 99:25 114:22 120:3 146:7 werent (14) 20:21 36:20 49:11 50:16 94:13,19 101:22 106:3 120:10 121:4 126:13 137:2 141:23 149:3 veve (15) 23:18 39:5,7 50:10 53:13 54:25 56:20 64:17 65:11.17.22 99:25 119:20 120:1 145:10 whatever (10) 13:25 29:19 63:3 117:4 133:1 134:10 135:6 136:9 148:6 157:24 whatsoever (2) 1:16 47:9 wheelchair (2) 114:23 156:13 whereas (6) 57:25 92:6 94:19 120:1 134:15,16 wherever (2) 105:21 124:6 whilst (2) 138:19 145:12 whim (1) 146:14 whirling (1) 79:3 white (1) 10:22 whole (9) 16:14 20:1 51:11 54:13 62:18 70:10 104:4 146:21 148:7 whom (4) 116:11 124:9 125:10 152:4 whose (3) 56:14 89:11 107:23 wide (3) 38:23 93:16 111:6 widely (1) 83:21 wider (6) 34:13 47:1 55:15 60:12 104:24 152:21 wife (13) 3:24 4:2,16 16:13 91:9 106:14 132:11 134:18 138:2 143:17 150:1,6 152:15 wightman (1) 41:5 wild (1) 5:2 willingness (1) 85:24 window (6) 71:4 91:8 108:24 109:7,8,9 windows (2) 105:7 154:16 wine (1) 8:23 winging (1) 56:10 winter (1) 156:15 wish (6) 4:15 54:7 73:22 86:12,16 158:4 wishes (1) 157:20 withdraw (1) 10:9 withdrawal (1) 79:25 witness (4) 1:4 3:17 33:19 witnesses (4) 3:19 84:2,13 86:20 wives (4) 91:4,5 139:5 149:4 woman (1) 16:22 womans (1) 16:9 won (2) 110:25 130:18 wonder (6) 33:2 66:13 68:2 86:25 135:20 137:17 wondered (2) 8:18 127:2 wonderful (1) 23:20 wondering (1) 148:22 wont (2) 65:1 78:20 work (26) 5:10,12 6:2 41:22 55:4 67:23 80:14 87:25 99:5,7,8 109:1 110:6,24 116:11.12 119:12 123:4,7,15,16,17,18 124:14 135:12 153:25 worked (8) 5:11 13:24 16:24 28:6 39:15 93:24 116:8,13 worker (1) 103:13 workers (4) 54:24 57:21 70:1 156:23

11 (1) 94:6 111 (1) 54:11 1110 (1) 33:15 12 (6) 14:3,6 88:16 95:15,17 107:14 1207 (1) 66:18 1220 (2) 66:16.20 1245 (1) 83:25 1249 (1) 84:6 13 (1) 75:6 130 (3) 55:22 56:2 110:10 14 (5) 37:16,21 69:8 76:24 95:2 143 (1) 58:21 145 (3) 84:1,5,8 15 (4) 20:10 37:17 38:3 156:19 15000 (1) 107:14 151 (1) 58:23 152 (1) 59:7 1**5200 (1)** 152:3 15th (1) 19:19 16 (4) 58:11 95:18 96:8,19 160 (1) 59:20 165 (1) 155:23 168 (1) 60:24 16th (1) 97:4 172 (1) 62:7 18 (4) 2:23 92:7 96:24 97:19 182 (1) 64:19 183 (2) 65:10,10 19 (1) 146:3 1**955** (1) 85:5 1971 (1) 4:18 1977 (1) 85:18 1986 (1) 85:19 1995 (1) 85:13 2 (6) 4:24 126:2 142:12 143:20.22 157:1 20 (7) 4:22 7:24 12:5 15:13

working (5) 15:2 87:7 99:21

100:25 101:4

works (1) 42:15

116:10,12

worn (1) 149:10

world (4) 53:20 60:15

worried (2) 58:13 78:15

61:9 144:16 155:24

worrying (1) 72:16

worsened (1) 100:16

149:24,24,24,25

wouldnt (15) 9:22,23,24

22:13 25:8 26:4.25 38:16

49:9 56:8 64:16 99:11

writers (7) 74:3,13 117:24

118:14.23 121:9 122:7

written (5) 86:14,25 119:15

wrong (13) 8:14 33:7 38:10

41:3 45:11 61:10 63:13

64:21,23 111:22 120:3

writing (2) 59:10 95:2

123:20,23

129:5 135:23

x (1) 68:10

y (1) 68:10

149:11

yellow (1) 10:22

youd (1) 135:8

72:10,11

126:19

149:23

z (1) 68:10

zoe (1) 48:23

zoom (2) 38:5 40:19

000119 (1) 137:19

1 (6) 51:25 60:17 75:16

10 (9) 33:11,12 35:22 36:9

49:8 60:20 90:16 93:6

100 (3) 49:23 114:11 155:24

1000 (3) 1:2 49:20 158:19

142:19 159:2,4

100:11

1050 (1) 33:13

wrote (2) 146:6 148:1

year (18) 2:23 15:6 49:21

67:16 77:18 94:17 18

103:16 123:10 129:2

130:12 135:6 145:24

153:13 154:1,18,23 157:13

years (9) 4:22 13:16 15:7,13

86:3 91:6 106:1 137:7

yet (10) 15:5 48:25 55:4

128:2,23 129:10

77:18 110:25 114:23 121:6

young (7) 6:23 24:7 107:18

114:20 154:10,21 158:7

youre (5) 15:6 55:4 70:23

yours (2) 114:4 139:24

yourself (3) 6:21 49:15

105:18 106:24

vourselves (4) 52:14 102:1

youve (13) 10:23 17:18 43:7

109:3 122:25 147:18,18

44:25 55:2 57:16.20 64:14

134:1 145:7 146:23

wouldve (1) 130:18

write (2) 53:13 93:1

vorthy (1) 75:3

72:5,11 78:3

worry (6) 9:18 17:18 24:17

worse (6) 4:25 60:23 68:9

worsening (2) 74:10 108:22 worst (7) 70:22 71:14 76:10

> 49:8 73:24 146:2 200 (4) 40:4 52:20 64:16 84:10 2000 (1) 88:10 2009 (1) 51:1 2011 (1) 51:4 2012 (1) 51:5 2016 (1) 51:16 2018 (1) 51:17 2020 (23) 3:25 4:19 12:11 27:5 46:24 47:23 50:13 58:7 86:25 88:16 89:17 90:11 95:18 96:8 98:18 104:4 111:17 114:14 115:11 127:6.19 135:6 155:18 2021 (9) 18:8.15 34:9 35:15 50:12 110:14 127:24 151:23 157:4 2022 (2) 128:17 142:9 2023 (2) 1:1 158:20 21 (3) 80:19 103:6 135:10 22 (1) 104:16 23 (2) 105:15 142:16 230 (1) 14:21 24 (3) 4:19 10:24 109:16 24th (1) 25:10 25 (5) 2:24 37:6 39:10 75:6 143:19 26 (4) 4:17 39:25 109:22.24 27 (3) 1:1 100:8 110:5 278 (1) 143:22 280 (1) 142:24

3 (9) 4:12 19:19 34:6 60:19
78:1 79:12 86:9 100:8
121:21
30 (4) 14:20 60:20 111:14
157:2
301 (1) 121:23
31 (1) 158:20
315 (2) 121:22,25

32 (1) 101:17 322 (1) 155:22 33 (1) 100:15 34 (2) 2:24 113:17 347 (1) 100:11 36 (1) 115:9 37 (4) 127:1,3 135:24,25

4 (6) 10:15 25:9 34:8 50:14 68:1 138:11 40 (7) 91:5 128:6 129:7,15 130:6,24 131:16 408 (1) 158:18 40bed (1) 146:1 41 (1) 73:24 42 (1) 19:11 43 (1) 74:17 44 (1) 74:20 45 (1) 41:23 48 (1) 129:4 49 (3) 4:18 42:2 156:1

5 (5) 60:19 68:19 75:3 86:23 126:15 50 (3) 24:5 42:4 91:6 5000 (1) 82:19 51 (3) 43:2,13,16 52 (1) 43:23 53 (1) 19:13 57 (1) 15:118 58 (1) 26:12 59 (3) 152:10,12 155:25

6 (3) 34:17 35:2 88:4 60 (3) 6:23 22:6 67:8 600 (1) 9:6 63 (1) 44:25 65 (1) 3:4 650 (1) 14:22 68 (1) 85:8 69 (1) 30:2

7 (1) 100:17 70 (2) 30:2,3 72 (2) 46:14 156:9 73 (2) 47:19,20 74 (1) 47:20 76 (1) 48:16 79 (1) 49:25

8 (2) 75:6 88:12

80 (1) 50:17 80s (1) 29:25 81 (1) 50:19 82 (1) 50:21 84 (2) 159:5,7 88 (1) 52:8 89 (1) 52:19

9 (5) 7:11 37:3 89:2,14 90:10 90 (1) 120:24 90(1) 120:24 92 (1) 52:22 93 (1) 53:17 94 (2) 53:17 57:17 95 (1) 57:20 97 (1) 142:25 97000 (1) 127:17 99 (1) 142:25 998 (1) 57:24